

i ; r i ; mÜGdk h



t j x ; mßjÜgx ojdo id ldrx
h : dN ; x [dKoi i kx Womdo
^fuf i mßj ; ; k l k yd w l d r fod < y l k h l ; j p ; r d h H
i ; H h m < n | j h : d j f n d O [d K h m y < ú h &

m l d Y k h
w r K H f i k d i k h
n g y r j ¼ ð k h d j
w e f u ß l d j

i ; r i ; mÜGdkh

© mcH ; ,. i jefð i ,dk ko i jdók jykfi
wrKH fikdikh
ngyr j¾ðkhdj
wefußldj

ih" úuiï – seela22bhavana@gmail.com
fg, f*dk – 304-856-3241 l d¾hd, fhk úuik k

fofjk uøKh 2017

uøKd, h
ti' tk' uøKd, h
fk d' 05" m, ,h mdr" l dk'

fuu .k:h O¾u odkhl f, i
fk dñf, f nodŠu i |yd muKh'
wf<ú l íu i ïm¾K fhku ;ykï'

wmf . ú fYl mKHdkfudokh

fuu 0³/₄u .k:h ,hd m, l<
iy

wmf. werhfuk fuu .k:h ixy,
mdG lhd jk Tnfj; fufi ixy,
nig

mßj³/₄; kh lrsu i |yd

2003 j³/₄l fh

fmnrjdß ui 4 fjk ok

,Å; j u wj irh ,ndÿk

nreu cd; l

mcHmdo .re i ,dkko kdh l

uyd i j dñmdohk jykfig

fï mk; kjk mKi u mj ;jd!

uøK odh l ; j h

fuu ioO%u mi ; lh wefußldfõ W ; re ler , hkd
mdk ; fh mÈxÑ ld , x. wurixy uy ; d iy wurd ti' wurixy
fodi ; r uy ; ñh úik mrf , d iem ; foudmhkg mx wk fudok
l íug ; i Ôj ; j jdih lrk foudmhkg iy úfYlfhku ih
fidhrdf . 61 jek Wmk okhg wdY%jdo l íug ; wo ok ^2017
ueh 10 fjil fmdod& uøKh l rjd fkdñf , fnod fok , š'

ld , x. f. mrf , d iem ; foudmfhd
mhd - ohdj k ; wurixy Wmdil uy ; d
uj - O%udj ; imrudÿ Wmdil d ud ; dj

wurdf. i Ôj ; j jdih lrk foudmfhd
mhd - fmuodirKixy Wmdil uy ; d
uj - fmuj ; rKixy Wmdil d ud ; dj
fidhre- ku , rKixy uy ; d

wurixy mjf , iy rKixy mjf , ieu fokdgu
W ; i j ; úO r ; kfh wdY%jdofhk
fi ; Ydk ; h hym ; ie , fi jd!
ieugu kjkij wj fndO fõjd! h
md% : kd lru'

mÿu



yÿ <udúfho muKl fkdj

l idj; oerE ofk mgk o

Tjd foñk ud ieki

wdorfhk yd f.!rjfhk

uf. meúÈ Èúhu wdf,d l j; l rk

fodf¾ .,dhk uõ fifkyik yd

yomr

wdY¾jdofhk ug kn'uju Èßh fok

ijdi jil imrk

uf. mknr uEKhkf. W; i j

wiydh uõ.Khkg fi fmd; o

mfcðmyðrhl fõjd!

mg k

mg wx l h

* mk fmr gj i ; ; h	08
* yeϕ kùu	14
(I). l dhd kmi i kdj	37
01' wd k dmd k i ; h	41
02' Yír fh b ß h ð	59
03' i ; i i mc [[h	78
04' l fh y m < l , m < n fuf ky l íu	101
05' Od ; u k i l drh	115
06' k j i j Ó l	123
(II). f ð o k d kmi i kdj	138
(III). Ñ ; ; d kmi i kdj	146
(IV). O ï u d kmi i kdj	148
01' mC op k j r K	149
1' l du É P koh	150
2' j Hdmdoh	157
3' Ò k ñ o O	161
4' Wo O É p l l l É ph	167
5' ú Ñ l É Pd	170
02' m [p Wmdod k i L k O	174
03' wNHk ; r wd h ; k y h i y ndyr wd h ; k y h	186

04' i ; ; fndÊ®x.h	194
1' iy kjK ^i ; i ĩfndÊ®x.h&	194
2' .fõIKh lÍu ^Oïuúph i ĩfndÊ®x.h&	197
3' úBh ^úBh i ĩfndÊ®x.h&	202
4' m ; h ^m ; i ĩfndÊ®x.h&	206
5' miioêh ^miioê i ĩfndÊ®x.h&	211
6' iudê ^iudê i ĩfndÊ®x.h&	214
7' Wfm lLd ^Wfm lLd i ĩfndpCOx.h&	217
05' p ; rdhH i ; Hh	220
1' ÿ lL wdhH i ; Hh	225
2' ÿ lL i uoh wdhH i ; Hh	236
3' ÿ lL k frdO wdhH i ; Hh	242
4' ÿ lL k frdO .dñk mámod wdhH i ; Hh fyj ; wdhH w lGdx. l ud¾.h	250
* wê.uh m<n j iy ; l ùu	262
* Ndj kd Wmfo i	273
* mNdú ; úfYl jpk ud,dj	288

mk fmr gj i ; ; h

fuu .k : h nreu cd ; l W! i , dk ko k dyñmdK k
j y k f i ú i k , h k , o The Four Foundations of
Mindfulness k i . k : f h i x y , mßj¾ ; k h h' f u y i | y k
j k f k ; : d . ; n y r c d K k j y k f i ú i k i f o Y ; k j K
i | y d w e ; t l d h k u d¾ . h k i j i ; r i ; mÜG d k h m < n |
ú i ; r h l f y j ; ú j r K h l'

fooy i t l ^2001& j¾ l f h o i x . m m r e f ð f n ! o O m i ; l d , f h
foY k l m h l y d N d j k d j e v u ç j l i | y d m c H f n , , k ú ,
O i u r ; k k d y ñ m d K k j y k f i ú i k u g w d r d O k h l l r k
, s' t w k j u d t y f . d i o k l m h l f o Y k d y d N d j k d j e v
i g y k m j ; j d w k ; r e j ; d h j d k h g h d u g i á k w j i : d f ð š
t u m i ; l d , f h ; î l h j k k g , e n K f u u b x . i . k : h
w f m b x . i N d l d j f k d o ; i x y , f n ! o O c k ; d j g ;
l h j k k g y d m . K l r k k g w j i : d j l i , i d š u g
, e n f K d ; f y d | h h k w o y i w e ; ú h' t w k j u d w d m i
, x l d j g m e ñ K l v . k k d j m d r ñ ; d N d j k d u O H i : d k f h
j e v i á k w ; r f u u f m d f ; m g m ; l o i x . m m r e f j k
f . k j d . ; ñ'

fooy i f o l ^2002& j¾ l f h c , u d i h j k ú g w e f u ß l d f ð
k ð f h d¾ l f n ! o O ú y d r d ê m ; . r e m c H m d o l r e K E f . d v
m h ; i i k d y ñ m d K k j y k f i ú i k l r k , o w d r d O k h l g
w k j w e f u ß l d j g m e ñ K f u y f i j h l l ú w d r i N l f < ñ'
t w k j w e f u ß l d j y d l e k v d j h k f o r f g y u ú ú O N d j k d
j e v u ç i y O¾ u f o Y k d m e j e ; ù u g w j i : d j i e , i K'

lekvd fõ fudkáh, k.rfh , je, kï i:dkfh
 úhÜkdï cd; lhkf. m [[drdu NdjkduOH i:dkfh
 iák ld, fh§ tu úydrdêm; úhÜkdï cd; l .re
 w. idñ yñhkf. iyfhd. fhk f. !rjdy W! i, dk ko
 kdyñmdK k jykfi f. fuu O¾u . k:h ixy, g
 mßj¾; kh lÍu i|yd , Å; j u wjirh , nd. ekug
 yelúh'

t wkj fuu . k:h mßj¾; kh lÍu áflk ál iÿ
 flßk' fuu . k:h mßj¾; kh lr kufjkk g fmr
 ; j ; fmd; m; yd , m f, Lk rdYh l bx. i fhk , ùug
 wjYH; djh ; nK kid fuu . k:h t< oelùu ofkk
 oku l , . fhh' wm úik , hk , o “The Buddha’s
 Unique Path, Attachment and Detachment, Parents’ Love,
 The First Sermon of the Buddha, Ancient Wisdom to the
 New World System” jek fmd; m; , hjfK t
 wdldr fhk'

fuu . k:h uøK lgh; Èfkk Èku w; miùug fy; j
 u, u ldrKh jfh th fkd fõ' tu ldrKh kï fkdñf,
 fnod §u i|yd fujek . k:h l uøKh lÍug leue;;
 oljkkkf. wvùuh' fumuk l , l O¾u fmd; m; , hd
 liÿ uo, l whlr f. k ke; wmg" fujr o iïud
 iññrcdK k jykfi f. Y ioO¾uh úlKfï liÿ
 wjYH; djh l ke; neúk fuu . k:h ofkdñf, u fnod
 §ug wjYH úh' wm úik jir . Kkdjl ; ifi m. K
 l< fï iopdß; h .re W! i, dk ko kdyñfhd o
 wku; fldg fuu O¾u . k:h ofkdñf, fnodou i|yd

muK l mßj¾; kh l r uøKh l rk f, i wmf. k b, , d
i áhy' t wkj fuu . k: h uøKh l rjd fldm 1000 l
fkdñf, fnod fok , o'

fï fofjk uøKhh' fuh o fkdñf, fnod šu i |yd
muK' fuyš o úfYlfhku yd u, ku fuu . k: h , hd
m<l< iy fuu . k: h ixy, mdGlhd fj; fufi
mßj¾; k . k: h l f, i bÈßm; l rug wj l dY i, id ýk
w; . re nreu cd; l mçHmdo W! i, dkko kdyñmdK k
jykfig mk mofok w; r Wkjykfig fï mk; kjk
ij mKiu fõjd! h md¾: kd l ru'

fofjkj" ud fuf, djg ìy fldg f, lß l r fmdjd we;
oeä l< uf. wdorKh mkj; uEKhkg iy ojd ?
fkdn, d úÚOd ldrfhk fjfyi uyki j uf. wNjDêh
i, id foñk ud f, djg bÈßm; l< wdorKh mhdK kg
o ud meúÈ Èúhg m; fldg fyd| kr l lhd ofuk iy
O¾uh m<n|j yd Ndjkdj m<n|j o wjYH oe ku
, nd. ekug úÚOd ldrfhk Wm ldr j ud iuÕg fhdu l<
ihzu . rejrhkg o mk mo foñ'

f; fjkj fuu . k: h i l i l ífï woyi we; j od mgk
fï oljd u fï i |yd Woõ Wm ldr l< mkj; i eufokdgu
o mk fmr gj i; ; h' ; jo ud meúÈ Èúhg we; , ; j od
mgk fï oljd u g iõmifhk Wm ldr l< ih" u
fokdg; fï iuÕu mk wk fudok l rñ'

fufi fuu .k:h i l i l ífï § úúOdldr fhk Woõ
Wml dr l < yeu fokdgu mk fmgj i ; ; h mofok
w ; r úfYlfhku fuu fofjk uøK fh fidÿm ; ne , u
i |yd Wml dr l < chfik . K j¾Ok uy ; dg ; " ÿluk ; d
r K je , , uy ; ñhg ; mk fmgj u i ; ; l rñ' w j i k
jYfhk fuu fofjk uøK h b ; du , i i kg l < g fõ , djg
uøK h l rÿk Y , xldfõ l |dk ti'tk' uøK d , fh wêm ;
ti'f l m'f l'ã iuk ; uy ; dg ; i h wdorK h ìß | k fhdñ
uy ; ñhg ; tu uøK d , fh ieugu ; mk fmgj uf .
i ; ; h m < l rñ'

fï O¾uodkuh mk ; wm yeugu
kjk i j mK i u mj ; jd!

mcH ; , . i jefõ i , dk ko i j dók jykfi
wrKH fikdik h
ngyr j¾õkhdj
wefußldj'

2017 ckjdß 30 fjk ok wefußldfõ sh'

m<u f j k f l dg i
O³/₄u ú j r K h



yeΦkùu

ih"u Wmfoi iDcj fyd jlj fuu i; foYkfhy
b.ekùij, wk;¾.; jk neúk úmii kd Ndjkj
l rk whg uyd i; mÜGdk i; foYkh b; du jeo.; fõ'
Tn úmii kd Ndjkdfjy kr; j iákfk kï we; f; ku
fï i; h b; d fydΦk oek.; h; h'

wm u, i; mÜGdk i; fhy ix fYdê; mßj¾; kh l fï
i | yd fhdod . ku' ud fuy § zix fYdê; Z heh l hkfk
uu mßj¾; k l mhl u f; drdf. k i i | d n, d . e, fmk
mßÈ uf. mßj¾; kh l rk neúk' fï wldrfhk uu
w"; mßj¾; kh l bÈßm; l rñ'

fuu újrKh fl frkfk merK wgjdj" àldj iy uyd i
ihdfvd yñhk úik , hk, o nreu wgjdj o mdol
l r. kñk' wefußldfõ fuipfiÜ y nef¾ k. rfh
úmii kd Ndjk d iñ; h uÕk l < wdrdOkhlg wkj
Wkjy kfi 1979 o ty jevu l < y' Wkjy kfi b; d
mioO fuku id¾: l Ndjk d . rejrfhl' iuyrúg ngyrg
jevul < imioO u nreu Ndjk d . rejrh d úh yel'
Wkjy kfi 1982 wf. di; udfi wmj; ùug fmr úmii kd
Ndjk dj m<n|j; nÿrcdK k jykfi f. fj k; foYkd
m<n|j; foYkd rdYhl meje; jy' má.; l rk, o
Wkjy kfi f. foYkd yd iuyr fmd; bx. ihg
mßj¾; kh fl dg wefußldfõ mioO fldg we;'

fuu i; foYkfhy iïm¼K md, kduh **zzuyd**
i;mÜGdk i;hZ hkkh' fuhk nÿrcdKk jykfi
i;mÜGdk úmi i kd Ndjkdj lrkfk flfioeh hkk
m<n|j Wmfoi ÿky' fuu i;fhy yd újrKfhy i;r
i;mÜGdkhl .ek úi;r we;' fn!oOfhd hul wdrïN
lrkkg fmr **noO" Oïu" ix>** hk ;úO r;khg
kuil dr lr;' tneúk f,Llfhd fn!oO ud;Dldjlg
wkj fmd;l ,hk úg o tyo u,ku fufi **zzkfud**
;ii N.jf;d wryf;d iïud iïnoOiiZ hkfjk
,h;' wm o tfiu kuil drfhk wdrïN lru'

zzt Nd.Hj;j wry;j iïud iïnÿrcdKk jykfig
kuil dr fõjd!Z

Tn okkd mBÈ iEu i; foYkhl u wdrïN fjkfk
zzud úik fufi wik ,oZhkfjk' fuy ud hk
nÿrcdKk jykfi f. [d; ifydorhdKk j wdk ko
ijdók jykfi h' wdk ko ijdók jykfi jir úimyl
;ifi nÿrcdKk jykfi f. k;H Wmi:dh l h d f Kd
jy'Wk jykfi o nÿrcdKk jykfi Wmk of i u Wmk
neúk fofokdu iujhil fhd heh lh;' nÿrcdKk
jykfi jir y;<i myl ;ifi O¼u foYkd l <w;r
u, jir úiil ld,h ;< Wk jykfig k;H
Wmi:dh l fh l fkdùh' ál ld,h l tl NCljl ;j
ál ld,h l ;j;NCljl jYfhk t ld,fh Wk jykfig
Wmi:dh l f,i l gh; lf<h' wjreÿ úi tfl ig
Wk jykfi f. fm!o. ,l k;H Wmi:dh l hdKk jykfi
f,i m;jfh wdk ko yñhkh'

wdk ko yñhkg fuu ;k;r ,ndÿk wdl drh o oek . ;
h; úfYl fohl' nÿrcdKk jykfi f. Ydikfhy úi
tl fjk jir jkúg ;uk jykfig fm!o. , l
Wmi:dhlfhl f. wjYH;djh oekï ÿky' fuu lreK
oekj úg Wk jykfi f. mOdk YIH yñjre fndfyd
fofkl u fuu ;k;rg m;ùug leue;; m<l< ku;
nÿrcdKk jykfi twh Ndr.eku m;fClm l<y' tóg
ix> iNdfõš iuyr NClk jykfi ,d wdk ko yñhkg
fuu ;k;r i|yd bÈBm;fjkk heh b,,d iá w;r
wdk ko yñhk lhd iáf h **zzwe;f;ku nÿrcdKk
jykfig uu Wk jykfi f. Wmi:dh lhd lre.kug
wjYH kï Wk jykfi u ug lhdú' Wk jykfi u ug
lhk f;l uu b,,ul lrkfk keyeZZ hkfjk' fï**
wkj wjidkfho nÿrcdKk jykfi u wdk ko yñhkg
;uk jykfi f. Wmi:dh lhd fjk f,i b,,d iáhy'

tóg wdk ko yñhk lhd iáf h fldkfoi l mhl
hgf; ;uk jykfig tu ;k;r Ndr. ;yel njh' ty
fldkfoi wgl ^8& we;' tjdhk m<ufjk y;rg wm
m;fClm lÍï heh lhu' wk; y;rg m;.yK fyj;
Ndr.ekï heh lhu' m;fClm lÍï y;r fufih'

1' ;uk nÿrcdKk jykfi f. Wmi:dh l ùu kid
nÿy ;ukg liu ijrl fkdoh h;h'

2' ;uk nÿrcdKk jykfi f. Wmi:dh l ùu kid
nÿrcdKk jykfig ,efnk liu úfYl wdydr
mdkdoh l ;ukg fkdoh h;h'

3' ;uk jykfig nÿrcdK k jykfi iuÕ tlu .kO
láfhy jdih líug fkdIj h;h fyj; ;ukg
fjku lálI jdihg wjir oh h;h'

4' hī flfkl nÿrcdK k jykfig lihī kjil
odkhlg wdrdOkd lf<d; ;uk jykfi tu
wdrdOkhg we;<; lr fkd.; h;h'

t m; fClm líu i|yd boßm; l< fldkfoi y;rh'

wdk ko yñhkg flfij; nÿrcdK k jykfi iuÕ
we; iñkOh ;<k liu wldrhI fN!; l ,dNhI
w; lr .ekug wjYH fkdùh'

m; .yK fyj; Ndr .ekï y; r fufih'

1' ´ kEu wdrdOkhl Ndr .ekug ;ukg wjir h ; ìh
h; w; r tfi hī wdrdOkhl Ndr. ; mi nÿrcdK k
jykfi tu wdrdOkh wkj tu i:dkhg jevu l<
h;h'

2' li hī odhl flfkl wE; ÿr m<d; l ig nÿrcdK k
jykfi yuùug meñfK k úg ´ kEu wji:djl tu
;eke;; d nÿrcdK k jykfi fj; le|jdf .k tug
wjir ; ìh h;h'

3' li hī mYkhI we; j jydu th nÿrcdK k jykfig
bÈßm; lrug ;udg wjir h ; ìh h;h'

wdk ko yñhkg l i h i fohl .ek ielhl
we; fjkjd; i u Ōu th nÿrcdK k jykfi g bÈßm;
l íug iel ÿrelr .ekug wh; h ; ìh h; h' thk
woyi l rkfk Wk jykfi f. mYk j , g m<; reßug
nÿy úfYl wj Od kh l fhdul < h; h hkh'

4' wdk ko yñhk ke; ; ek l ß nÿrcdK k jykfi
foYkd l < h i; foYkh l fõo th kej; wdk ko
yñhkg foYkd l < h; h' **zzud úik fufi wik, ozz**
hk jpk j , g wkj fuu wj idk l reK b; d jeo. ; h'

nÿrcdK k jykfi fuu fldkfoi j , g t l Ōj kid
wdk ko yñhk fuu fldkfoi hg f; nÿrcdK k
jykfi f. fm!o. , l Wmi : dh l hd njg m; j w; r
nÿrcdK k jykfi wdk ko yñhk ke; wj i : dj l foYkd
l < ' kEu i; foYkh l kej; ; wdk ko yñhkg foYkd
l < y' tneú k nÿrcdK k jykfi úik foYkd l rk , o
ih " u foYkd yd b. ek ù i wdk ko yñfhd oek. ; y'

wNO¾ufhy u , . k : h j k Ō i u ix. khg , hk , o
wF : id , k k i wgjdfjy wdk ko yñhk .ek mYxidj
m< l rk fuu jok we; '

fuu f; rek jykfi mž , w; oel i rdYhl we;
flfk l' ; mgl Od íh ^nÿrcdK k jykfi f. fldgi
; k l k h; ; b. ek ù i & yájku u , je , t l ;
l rk k d l fuk b; dmyi fjk . d : d tloyi mk i hhl
fyd mo yeg oyil bf. k .ekug fyd i ÊC od hkd

l íug fyd foYkd l íug Wkjkfig yelhdj
; nK' t Wkjkfif. t l Wofoi újrKh l muK'
nÿrcdKk jykfi yer fjk; flfklg
Wkjkfig .e, fmk mBo fjkfjk jYfhk O¼uh
lhdoug fkdye l j w; r Wkjkfi khu fm<
O¼uh jpkfhk jpkh oek.; flfkl jy'

wdkko yñhk jyd jegfyk ; ClK noêuf; l'
Wkjkfig b.ekùug yelhdj ; nfK nÿrcdKk
jkfig muK' tneúk wdkko yñhk nÿrcdKk
jkfi b.ekj ih,, oek iáhy' fuu i; fhy zzud
úik fufi wik, o zz hk fuu jpk iy wk; rej
tk fldgi nÿrcdKk jykfi mrkjk mEfuk udi
; klg mi mj; jk , o m: u O¼u ix.dhkfh § wdkko
yñhk úik mldY lrk , o'

nÿrcdKk jykfi mBkjk mEfuk mij mOdk uyd
ijdók jykfi jYfhk jevi á uyd lYHm yñfhd O¼u
ix.dhkhl meje; ùug ; rKh fldg t i|yd ry; k
jkfi , d mkihh l f; drd.; y' tu O¼u ix.dhkfh o
nÿrcdKk jykfif. ih"u O¼u fldgi t l; fldg
b; du; mfõYfuk wOHhkh l < y' tu O¼u mgl jYfhk
m<. kkd , ofo; ieufokdu tlg ipCOdhkd lrk
, ofo; uyd ix> iNdj tjd nÿrcdKk jykfif. u
O¼u njg m<. ekfuk wk; rej muK' tfi tlg
iÊCOdhkd l ífuk fmk hkfk tjd nÿrcdKk
jkfif. O¼u njg t lÉPkofhki iü; j njh' t l ,
O¼uh , hd ; nk iß; l fkdj w; r tfi ipCOdhkd
l ífuk jd¾; d.; l íu iß; úh'

tu b.ekùï j^{d¾};d.; l<d muK l fkdj tjd t t
fldgi j ,g fnod oelùu o flreK' tjdhk jvd; mioO
úYf, lKh fyj; fnod oelùu jfh mgl jYfhk
fjkfldg fnod oelùuh' tjd kï **úkh mgl h**" tkï
NCI NCIK WNh mri i|yd j k; r;" **i; mgl h** tkï
i; foYkd i|yd j fldgi iy **wNO¾u mgl h** tkï .eUre
b.ekùu i|yd j fldgi hkfjk' uyd i; mÜGdk i; h
wh; jkfk i; i|yd j fldgig h' fuu fldgi j ,g
fnod fjk fldg j^{d¾};d.; lrk ,o b.ekùï nÿrcdK k
jykfi f. mrkjk mEfuk j¾l mkihhl muK .; jk
; re tkï" Y ,xldfõ § tjd ; ,m; j , ,hk ; re
mrïmrdfjk mrïmr djg mej ; fk uL mrïmrdfjk'

by; i|yk l< wldrhg" m: u O¾u ix. dhkdfõ o uyd
lYHm yñhk nÿrcdK k jykfi f. foYkdj ,
i; H; djh Tmm lru i|yd mYk l< w; r tjdg m<; re
iemhug f; rek jykfi ,d fokul iáhy' **úkh mgl h**
tkï" NCI NCIK k; r; m<n|j mYk j ,g Wmd , yñhk
m<; re ÿk w; r nÿrcdK k jykfi b.ekj i; mgl hg
we; <; 84000 O¾u i l kOhk m<n|j mYk j ,g wdk ko
yñfhd m<; re iemhy'

uyd lYHm yñfhd i; mÜGdk i; h m<n|j mYk lrk
úg wdk ko yñ **zzud úik fufi wik ,oZZ** hkfjk
lhd wdrïN l rñk m<; re ÿky' **zzud úik fufi**
wik ,oZZ lhd lhñk wdk ko yñhk ty wh; fhk
koyi fjñk nÿrcdK k jykfig u wh; h mjr k , §'

Wk|jy|k|f|i" w|j|i|k| j|p|k|h| n|o| j|p|k|h| n|j| i|:d|m|k|h|
l|r|ñ|k| O%uh| u|d%f|.d|m|f|o|Y|l|h|d| n|j|g| m|;| l|<y|'

t|f|i| w|h|;f|h|k| n|e|y|e|r| f|j|ñ|k| t|u| j|p|k| ;u|d|f|.u| f|k|d|j|k|
n|j|;| ;u|k| j|y|k|f|i| f|u|h|g| f|m|r| t|u| f|o|Y|k|d| n|y|r|c|d|K|k|
j|y|k|f|i|f|.k| w|i|d| o|e|k|. ;| n|j|;| m|e|y|e|o|,| l|r|ñ|k|
Wk|jy|k|f|i| ñ|k|i|k| y|d| f|o|ú|h|k| w|;r| f|u|u| O%uh| m|<n|j|j|
;n|K| w|ú|Y|j|i|k|h|;j|h| k|e|;| l|<y|' z|f|ï| O%uh| u|u| w|i|d|
o|e|k|. ;f|; n|y|r|c|d|K|k| j|y|k|f|i|f|.k|u| h'| t|n|e|ú|k|
f|u|y| f|;r|e|u|" w|o|y|i|" f|y|d| j|d|i|H| L|K|v| f|y|d| w|C|i|r|
m|<n|j|j| f|y|d| l|i|u| m|e|l|,u|l|" i|e|l|h|l| w|e|;l|r|.e|k|u|g|
w|j|Y|H| k|e|;Z| h|e|h| l|h|ñ|k| Wk|jy|k|f|i| á|f|l|k| á|l| t|
m|<n|j|j| u|y|;ú|Y|j|i|k|h|;j|h|l| f|y|j|;Y|o|O|d|j|l| w|e|;| l|<y|'

u|d| ú|i|k| f|u|f|i| w|i|k| ,š'| t|l| i|u|h|l| N|d|.H|j|;k|
j|y|k|f|i| l|r|e|m|f|o|Y|f|h| l|ï|u|d|i|o|ï|u| k|ï| l|r|e|
j|e|i|h|k|f|. k|h|ï|.f|u|y| j|e|v| j|d|i|h| l|r|ñ|k| i|á|h|y|'

z|z|t|l| i|u|h|l|Z| f|u|u| i|;f|o|Y|k|h| f|o|Y|k|d|l|f|,| l|u|k|
l|d|,f|h|š| o|e|h| w|d|k| k|o| y|ñ|h|k| y|ß|h|g|u| o|e|k| i|á|h|;f|l|á|
l|í|f|ï| w|o|y|i|k| Wk|jy|k|f|i| z|z|t|l| i|u|h|l|Z| h|e|h| l|y|'
Wk|jy|k|f|i|g| t|h| u|y|k|i|h| k|e|;l|r|.e|k|u|g| f|y|;j|j|;
f|j|k|;h|.h|l|g| w|h|;w|m|g| k|ï| t|h| w|e|;f|;k|u| h|y|m|;l|
f|k|d|f|ö'| t|h|g| f|y|;j| f|u|u| i|;h| f|o|Y|k|d|l|f|,| f|u|d|k| l|d|,f|h|
f|u|d|k| j%l| f|h|o|e|h| w|m|y|r|h|g|u| f|k|d|o|e|k|u|h'| w|d|k| k|o| y|ñ|h|k|
f|ï| i|h" f|;d|r|;r|e|i|y|k| l|r|;n|f|K| k|ï| f|ï|i|;h|y|d|
w|k|l|;f|o|Y|k|d|o| w|m|g| l|i|h|ï| l|d|,k%K|h|l|g| w|k|j|i|l|i|
l|<y|e|l|j| ;n|K| o|o|e|k| t|f|i| l|<f|k|d|y|e|l'| w|m|g| l|<

yelfl fudk i; fudk i;j,g fmr foYkdlr weoo
hkk m<n|j l i h i wkudk l í u l muK'

zlre mfoYhkyZ lre hk bkohdfõ oi;l l h l fyd
lvd .ul kul'md, jpkhwkj fuu jpkhnyjpkhl'
fuy u, woyi wkj th u, ku fuu oi;l l fh jdih
l < ñ k i k f. kuh' mij fuu jpkh fuu oi;l l hg
Ndú; l <; tu jpkfh nyjpk ijrEmh tfiu o.gu
mej; K' tneúk oi;l l h h k t l l jjo md, Ndldfjk
nyjpkh wfmCld lrk neúk fuy nyjpkh fhdod
we;'

zlrejeihkf. l i u d i o i u k i k h i .fuyZ fuu
kh i .u l i u d i o i u k i ú h' thg fy;j l i u d i m o
fyj; l e <, i y; mdo we; ñ k u i l E r c t y o o u k h
l í u h' i u y r w h f u h l i u d i O i u h e h l h d j H j y d r
l r u g l e u ; h' t w k j t h m e y e o , l r k f k i d i m o d h l
j Y f h k l r e j e i h k ú i k m . K l < i , d o . K O ¾ u j , g
l e < e , j i : d k h f , i g h'

tyo nÿrcdKk jykfi" zzNCIk jykiZ heh
l h ñ k N C I k j y k f i , d w e u ; y ' z z i j d ñ k Z z h e h
l h d N C I y m ; j o k ÿ k y ' t ú g n ÿ y f u f i j o d < y'

nÿrcdKk jykfi k; ru NCIk jykfi, dg wu; kfk
zzNCIk jykiZ l h ñ k' NCIk jykfi, d h k
Wk j y k f i f . b . e k ù i b ; d u ; w f . f l d g m < . ; w h h'
fuyo NCIk heh wu; k neúk meúo fkdjk fii

ck ;djg weu ;ul fkdfl f¾ heh woy i l ke ;' t f i u
 nÿrcdK k jykfi f. b.ekùï wk.ukh lrk ´ kEu
 flfk l g md, Ndldfjk **zzNCLZZ**hk jpkfhk weu ;h
 yel' t wkj nÿrcdK k jykfi **zNClk** jyki **zz** heh
 mldY lrkúg **NCl**" **NClK** k fuku .yck ;djowu ;k
 ,nk nj f ;reï . ; h ;h'

NClk jyki" i ; ; jhk f. mßiyùu mKi" fidl
yeãï je<mï ke ; lru mKi" yl fodïki ke ; lru
mKi" wd¾h ud¾.hg m ; ùu mKi" k¾jdK O¾uh
wjfnOl r .eku mKi" we ; tlu ud¾.h fuhh'
tkï i ; r i ; mÜGdkhh'

zfuh tlu ud¾.hhzz fï úi ; rh oek .ekug kï
 tlu ud¾.h hkk g md, jpkh oek . ; h ;h' th
 md, fhk tldhk ud¾.h l' **tl** hk t l h' **wdhk** hk
 ud¾.hh' tneú k tldhk hk t l ud¾.h hkkh' fuu
 tldhk hk jpkh lu mylg meyeo, lrk ,nh'

1' m<ufjk meyeo, lrug wkj th tlu ud¾.hh'
 ty fjk ; w ; re udj ; ke ;' fuu ud¾.fhy liy
 fjk ; w ; re ud¾. ke ; fyhk wdrïNfh ig úul ; h
 oljdu úYjdi fhk hl ; j Tng fï ud¾.hwk.ukh
 l < yel'

2' fofjk meyeo, lru wkj" fuu ud¾.fhy .uk
 l < h ; f ; ; kjuh' Ndjk d j m. K l r ñ k u i ydhg
 fjk ; l i f j l ke ; j Tn ; kju fuu .uk hd

h;h' iuyrúg Tn mri l iu. iákjd úh yel h"
yol ,dj iákjd úh yel h" tfy; Tn Tfí ud¾. fh
hk flfkl' Tn ;kju hd h;h' fjk; l iu
flfkl Tn iu. tkfk ke;' fjk; l iu flfkl g
Tyf. fyd wehf. iudêh fyd m{dj Tng oug
mçjk lul ke; w;r Tfí iudêh fyd m{dj o
fjk; l iu flfkl g oh fkdye h' tneúk Tn
lihĩ mri l iu. iáh; we;f; kum. K l rkfk
; kjuh' tfy h k fuh tlu ud¾. hh' tkĩ" ; kju
.uk l < h; ud¾. hh'

3' ; kjek meyeo, l ru wkj" fuh tlu ;eke;f; lf.
ud¾. hh' tlu ;eke;f; lf. ud¾. h h k fky f; reu
nyrcdK k jykfi f. ud¾. h h k kh' tkĩ" nyrcdK k
jykfi úik fidhd. ; ud¾. hh'

4' y;rfjk meyeo, l ru wkj" th zztlu ud¾. hzz
jkfk tlu ;eklg fhduù we; kidh' tkĩ"
k¾jdKhh' tneúk Tn fuu ud¾. h of. .uk
l rk úg wkjd¾hf hku tu i:dkhg < Õdfjh' fĩ
ud¾. h of. .uk l rk úg < .dfjk tlu i:dkh
kĩ k¾jdKhh'

5' mi fjk meyeo, l ru wkj" k¾jdKh i |yd < .dùug
we; tlu ud¾. hh" fjk; ud¾. h l ke;' i; mÜGdkh
fyj; iyfhk hl; ùu k¾jdKh i |yd" ÿl ke; l ru
i |yd" ukfiy we; flf, i ke; l ru i |yd we;
tlu ud¾. hh'

zi ; ; jhk f . mßiÿùu mKiZZ fuhk woyi lrkfk
 ih"u i ; ; jhk f . i ; mriÿlru i |yd hkkh' ih"u
 i ; ; jhk f . i ; úúO j flf , ij , k l , á ù fyj ;
 ¥lKhù we ; ' fndfydúg Tfí i ; mßiÿ ke ; ' ty we , i
 fyd ; Kydj" wdYdj" ffjrh fyd ; ry" fudvlu"
 wdvïnrh" lvflvlu" B¾lHdj wdÈh we ; ' we , i i ;
 wmßiÿ l rh'

i ; mÜGdk luh i ; mßiÿ l rug Wmldí fõ' ih"u
 i ; ; jhk f . i ; mriÿ l lúg we ; tlu ud¾.h fuhh'
 úmiikd Ndjkdj lrk úg f , dN" fodi" fudy fyd
 wdvïnrh wdo fjk ; flf , i ke ; ' Ndjkdj lrk ld , h
 ; < Tfí i ; fïjdhk neyerj mj ; ' khñ ; ; ekg < Õdj k
 úg Tfí i ; ih" udkil flf , ikf . k iïm¾Kfhku
 koyifjh' fï ud¾.h Tifi . uk l rñk Wi iu ; ; ; jhg
 m ; fjk w ; r Tfí i ; iïm¾Kfhku mßiÿ njg m ; fjh'

zzfidl" yeãï" je<mï ke ; lru mKiZZ fidl iy
 je<mï fuu Ndjkdfjk ke ; l < ye l' Tn úmiikd
 Ndjkdj lrk úg Tng iÿfjk yeu fohl m<n|ju
 iyfhk hl ; fjk k' j¾ ; udk fudfydf ; y iÿfjk
 yeu fohl m<n|ju wj fndOfhk bkk heh Wmfoi fok
 we ; ' Tn Ndjkd lrk ld , h ; < yeu fohl m<n|ju
 wj Odkfkh iák úg yeu fohlu fyd|k krClKh
 lrkúg flf , i ke ; j hh' wjidk mhjr jYfhk
 ie , flk wry ; ; ; ; jhg m ; j kúg Tfí ih"u fidl"
 yeãï" je<mï iïm¾Kfhku ke ; fjh' tjek ; ; ; jhl g
 m ; j úg fidl" yeãï" je<mï kej ; ; l iodi ; Tn fj ;

f k d t k | w e ; ' i ; m Ü G d k ú m i i k d N d j k d j m . K l r u
k i d f i d l " y e ã i " j e < m i k e ; l r . ; w h f n d f y d f j ; '

zzÿl fodïki ke; lru mKiZZ ÿl | h k | Y d í ß l
f ð o k d j k h ' f o d i k i | h k u d k i l f ð o k d j k h ' Y d r ß l
y d u d k i l f ð o k d j k ú m i i k d N d j k d f j k k e ; l < y e l '
T n N d j k d j g á l f ð , d j l | j d ä u i á k ú g Y d í l l
f ð o k d j k o e f k ' k u ; t f ð o k d j k f o i n , d i á ñ k
w j f n d O f h k h l ; j t h o r d f . k i á f h d ; T f í i u d ê h
n , j ; k i f ð o k d j b j ; f j h " f ð o k d j k e ; f j h ' t f i u
ú m i i k d N d j k d j m . K l í f u k T f í f o d i k i o k e ; l r
. ; y e l ' T n W ; i u ; ; j h g m ; j ú g T f í ÿ l
f o d i k i i o y g u k e ; f j h '

zzwdhH ud¾.hg m; ùu mKiZZ f u y w d h H u d ¾ . h h k
k ¾ j d K O ¾ u h w j f n d O j k w j i : d f ð § w e ; f j k l i h i
i ; l ' N d j k d j m . K l r k f k d i ; H h f y j ; k ¾ j d K h
w j f n d O l r . k k d ú g T j k ; < l i h i i ; l m y < f j h '
t h u . . i ; h e h l h ; ' f u h g u . . i ; h e h l h k f k
f u u u d k i l ; ; ; j h g m ; j ú g T n g f i u d ¾ . f h k
k ¾ j d K O ¾ u h g m ; ù u i Ò r j u i y j k n j w j f n d O f j k
n e ú k ' t h k i e l j u k j K g f h d u f j h '

k ¾ j d K h w j f n d O ù f i m h j r j , y ; r l w e ; n e ú k u d ¾ .
i ; o i ; r w l d r h l ' f i i E u u d ¾ . i ; l u u d k i l j
f l f , i m u d K h l i i m ¾ K f h k k e ; l r k n e ú k i ; r
f j k u d ¾ . i ; g m ; ù f u k m i t u f l f , i
i i m ¾ K f h k u k e ; f ð ' u d ¾ . i ; k k e ; l r k f l f , i

kej;; wdm i | t u l | ke;' wd¾h ud¾.hg m;ùu mK i
udk i l f l f, i i i m¾K f h k u ke; l < y e l' f u j e k
i; l g m;ùu mK i i; mÜG d k h t l u ud¾.hh'

zk¾jdK O¾uh wj fndO l r.eku mK i Z wd¾h ud¾.hg
m;ùu h k ud¾. i f; y ;;; j h g m;ùu h e h o k¾jdK
O¾uh wj fndO ùu M, i f; y ;;; j h g m;ùu h e h o w m g
l j y e l' ud¾. i; w e; f j k j d; i u . u M, i; o w e; f j h'
f i m < n | j f y d | k f; r e i . e k u g T n g w N O¾uh m < n | j
l i h i o e k u l ; i u j v d; W m l d í f ð' ud¾. i; ; M, i; ;
f o l u w r u K f, i . k f k k¾jdK h n j f; r e i . e k u
m u d K j; h' t f o l u k¾jdK h f l , k u o l h' f i f o l u
k¾jdK h w j f n d O j k w j i : d j k h e h l j y e l h'

f l á f h k l h f; d; " T f í i; m ß i y l r . e k u g " f i d l "
y e ã i " j e < m i k e; l r . e k u g " y l f o d i k i k e; l r . e k u g "
wd¾h ud¾.hg m e ñ K u g " k¾jdK O¾uh wj fndO l r
. e k u g w e; t l u ud¾.h f u h h e h n y r c d K k j y k f i
f o Y k d l < y' f i t l u ud¾.h f u d l l o @ f i t l u ud¾.h
f j k; f o h l f k d f j h i; r i; m Ü G d k h h'

t i; r f u d k j d o @ **N C l k j y k i " f u y o f u u i i n o O**
Y d i k f h y h i N C l j l W; i d y f h k " m e y e o, j
o e k . k ñ k " i y k j K k h; j " f, d l f h y w e, f u k o
. e à f u k o f; d r j l f h y l h w k j n, ñ k j d i h l r h'

f i f l á f h k o e l j f h i; m Ü G d k N d j k d j l r u m < n |
m l d Y h h' f h d . y l f h y l h w k j n, ñ k N d j k d l r; '

fï Tjk i ; mÜGdk Ndjkdj lrk wldrrhh' lfhy lh
 wkj n, ñk Ndjkdj lrk k' fuyo **zlhzz** hkk kej ;
 kej ; ; i | yk fldg we ; f ; fï wji : dfõš ne, hh ; f ;
 fõokd .ek i ; .ek fyd O¼u .ek fkdj lh wkj
 muK l jk neúk'

zzW ; idyf hk" uekúk oek . kñk" iykj Kkzz fuh
 b ; d jeo. ; h' fy ; j Tn Ndjk d l < h ; f ; fl fioeh
 fuhk fmkjd foh' Tn Ndjk d l rkúg lfhy lh wkj
 n, kúg tkï" lfhy iÿfjk yeufohl u m < n | j
 oek . kkdúg W ; idyf hk" uekúk oek . kñk iy
 iykj Kk th l < h ; h' zzW ; idyf hk zz hk fkk woy i
 l rkfk ù¼hf hk uy ; mßYufhk lfhy iÿfjk yeu
 fohl u foi fyd | k n, ñk iykj Kk hl ; ùug
 W ; idyj ; ùuh' t wkj W ; idyf hk hk fkk Tn fï
 i | yd fhdok ù¼hh yd mßYuh woy i l rh'

W ; idyf hk f ; drj wruf Ky i ; ; ekm ; l r .ekug
 Ndjk d l Íug fkdye lh' tneúk Ndjk d l rug lihï
 ù¼hh l fyj ; mrYuhl oeíu wjYHfõ' Tfí i ;
 wruf Ky ; nd .eku f , fy i fohl fkd fõ' tneúk
 Ndjk djg ù¼hh" mßYuh wjYHu fohl'

Tn meyeo , j oek . kñk iykj Kk hl ; úh h ; h'
 Ndjk d l rkúg yeu úgu iykj Kk hl ; úh h ; h'
 yiu / , , .ek fyd nfvy p , khk .ek fyd úúO
 wldrrhk fyd lfhy mxÑ lhdldr lï .ek o iykj Kk
 hl ; úh h ; h' fï iykj Kk hl ; ùu hk f ; ; iy ;

ì;;hlg .,lk .ikkdljek fohl' .,lúilrug
 Tn lihĩ Yl;hl fhoúh h;h' tfi Yl;fhk
 .,lúilrukidth ì;;fhy jefoh' ., ì;;fhy
 /fokkdl fuk iykjKk hl; ùu fyj; i;h
 wrufKy /foh'TfíwruK yiu/ ,,"nfvywe;fjk
 p,khk fyd lfhy úúO lhdldrlĩ hk fudll jjo
 Tfí i;"mrey mBÈ" fĩ wruKj,g hk we;' i;
 wrufKy ješu fyj; we,u iykjKk hl; ùuh'

Tfí iykjKk hl;ùu"Yl;h ydmBYuh iu. tlj úg
 i; ál fõ,dj l wrufKy /o iáh' ì;;hf;; iy;
 ì;;hlkĩ .,lk .eiúg tu ., ì;;fhy /omj;h'
 th ì;;fhy wef,h' tfiu uki wruKg f.di th
 Yl;fhk yd iykjKk Wmldrlj iákfk kĩ th
 wrufKy /|mj;h' tfi wrufKy i; /|mej;u wm
 iudêh heh lhu' fĩ wkj iykjKk hl;ùu we;úg
 Tng iudêhg m;ùug yelfõ' Tng m{dj iy hĩ hĩ
 foj,j, ijNdjh oek.ekfĩ yelhdj ,efnkfk
 iudêh j¾Okh l r we;úg muK' túg Tng úúO fo
 m<n|j meyeo, wj fndOhl we;fjh' tneúk Tn
 iykjKk yd meyeo, wj fndOfhk hl;úh h;heh
 lhkúg thk woyi l rkfk iudêfhkohl;úh h;h
 hkkh' th meyeo, wj fndOhg tkĩ m{djg w;Yhku
 wjYH fohl'

tmuKl fkdj" iykjKk hl;ùu yd iudêh hkk
 iudêh k fldgig wh; fõ' ud¾. fhy wx. wgl' tkĩ
 kjero oelu" kjerÈ ixl,m" kjerÈ jpk" kjerÈ

l¾udk;" kjerÈ oúmeje;" u" kjerÈ W; idyh" kjerÈ
 iyfhk hl; nj yd kjerÈ iudêhh' fï wx. wg fldgi
 ;k lg fnok ,efí' tkï i," iudê yd m [[d hkfjk'
 W; idyh" iykjKk hl; ùu yd iudêh" iudê fldgig
 wh; fð' tllm. K lrk úg wk; tjdm. K l<h; h'
 tneúk fuyş o iykjKk hl; ùu hk iudêhh'

iudêh we; úg" Tfí i; wrufKy álfð, djl / |
 we; úg if; y iy lfhy ijNdjh oelug yelfjh' Tn
 tjdwk; HjYfhk" ýl jYfhk" wkd; u jYfhk olh'
 Tng mudKj; iudêhl we; úg foj, j, we; ùu iy
 ke; ùu oelug yelfjh' Tng úúO i; ú, th' Tn tjd
 oek. kk' túg tjd myj hh' fïjd fyd|k meyeo, j
 oel. ekug yeljkfk wjYH lrk iudêh ; nfKd;
 muK'

Tfí Ndjk dj fyd|k lrf. k hdug kï fï lreK y; r
 wjYHh' u, ku W; idyh" fojkj iykjKk hl; ùu"
 f; jkj iudêh jeâu iy iðfjkj fyd¢k meyeÈ, j
 f; reï .eku fyj; wjfndOl r .ekuh' fyd|k Ndjk d
 lrug kï fï lreK y; r w; HjYHu lreKh'
zzW; idyfhk" meyeo, wjfndOfhk yd iykjKk
hl; jzz hkfjk mldY l rñk nýrcdK k jykfi foj,
 m<n|j; yiu/ ,," nfvy p, khk yd lfhy fjk;
 lhdldrlï fuku Tfí fðokd" i; yd O¾u m<n|j;
 Ndjk d lrkfk flfioeh hkk fmkjd ýky' tfyhk
 Tn Ndjk d lrkúg úúO foj, ijNdjh oel. ekug

yel|j k mßo mudK j ; iudêhl| we ; l r .eku i |yd
iykjK k i àugwjYH Yl ; h fhdod .eku b ; d jeo . ; h'

zzf ,dl fhy wNpCOdj iy foduki ih mylrñkZZ
nÿrcdK k jykfi **zzf ,dl fhyZZ** heh mldY l rkúg
ty f ; reu f i Yrrhh" WmdodkiLkOh' wNÊCOd hk
; Kydj" wdYdj fyd we ,u j k w ; r fodukii hk
jHmdohh fyj ; ofõlh" ; ry fyd mvkhh' fuu jpk
j , k nÿrcdK k jykfi ke ; l <h ; foj , fudkjdoeh
fmkj d fo ; ' Ndj kdfjy m ; M , " W ; idyf hk hl ; ùf i
m ; M , " uekú k oek . kñk i àf i m ; M , " iyf hk
hl ; ùf i m ; M , fuku iudêfhk hl ; ùf i m ; M , o
Wkjykfi fmkj dfo ; '

Tn W ; idyf hk" iyf hk" iudêfhk yd úo¾Ykd
m {dfjk o hl ; j kúg wNÊCOdj yd fodukiih
mylrug yel fõ' > k jYfhk mlgj olkg ,efnk
f ,dNh yd ofõlh hk kjrK fol ke ; l rug yel fõ'
ih" kjrK myl we ; ; f ijd > k jYfhk mlgj olkg
we ; kjrK fol h' Tng f i > kj olkg we ; kjrK
fol myl <úg wk ; tjd ; t f iu mylrug yel hdj
,efí' Tfí yiu / , , fyd nfâ p , kh fyd Yrrfh
fõokdj k fyd fjk ; Yrrfh lhdldr l i m < n | j
b ; dfyd | k meyeo , wj fndOfhk h ; j i ák úg Tng t
wj i : dfõš ; Kydj fyd we , u j ; " jHmdoh fyd ; ryj ;
we ; f kdfõ' yeu wj i : dj l u Tn Tfí i ; k fuu l reK
myl rh'

tu my lrī j¼. fol l we;' fījdg wm **zfudfyd;lg**
myl íuZZ iy zz;djl d, l j **myl íuZZ** heh l hu'
 fudfyd;lg mylr fīō kjrK mylr kf k fudfyd; lgh'
 t l wji:djl tjd olkg ke;' ku; B<Õ ;j
 fudfyd;lk kej;; olkg we;' tjd fudfyd;lg
 mylr kf k li, iy.; ffp;il j,g bvough'
 ;djl d,l j mylr u hk ál fō,djlg myl íuh' tkī
 th fudfyd;lg jvd jeäfō,djl mylr ul' uyd i ihdfvd
 fuu z;djl d, l j **mylr uZ** hkk fufi úi;r lr;'

zz l i hī fhd. fhl udk i l j yd Yd íBl j úo Hudk
 jk yeu fohlu fkd l vjd kjKk fufky lrkúg
 t yeu fohlu wk;H nj;" ýl iy; nj;"
 i:rjYfhk fyd iN jYfhk .;yel l ijl ke;nj;
 wj fndOfjh' tóg Ty ;< W;idyh" iykjKk
 h;;nj yd iudêh j¾Okh fjh' fī j¾Okh kid
 uki b;d mBiÿ njg m;fjk w;r kjKk wruK
 fkd l < wruKj, mjd we,u yd .eà u we; fkd fō'

fyf;u úfō l j iákúg ;ud;< oeä j we,ī iy
 .eà ī l i f i; we;úh fkd yel heh i f;k ;rugu
 Ty ;< oeä j we,ī yd .eà ī we; fkd fjh' fufi
 kjKk fufky fkd l < wruKj, mjd hgm; l <
 l f,Y ;;;jh j¾;udkfho wruK jYfhk f.k
 fufky lrkúg th zz;djl d, l mylr uZZ heh iEu
 fufky lru l šu iudê f l dgfiy iák idud Ō l hk
 úik l hk ,efí'

fï rd.h yd ofõYh ;djld,lj hgm; lÍuh'
 fufkyl< wruKj, fudfyd;lg mylÍu yd
 fufky fkd< wruKj, ;djld,lj mylru hk
 fuu fohldrj mylÍï fhd.fhl kjKk fufky
 lrñk iák iEu wji:djlu wjfndOlr.kh' fï
 fohldrj mylÍfï mfhdckhk ,nd.eku i|yd
 fhd.fhl ;udf. lh wkj n,ñk j¾;udkfhy
 YdÍßlj oefkk iEu O¾u;djhlu fufky l<
 h;h' nýrcdKk jykfï fuhk woyi lf< fuhh'Z

uydi ihdfvdf. Ndjkd Wmfoi iúï;rj ;kfjk
 fldgfiy meyeo, lrk ,efí'

oek Tfí i; yiu/ , ,g ;nk úg WodyrKh l jYfhk
 lhkj d kï we; ,fjk yeá" mgfjk yeá oek.kkúg
 Tng if;y fyd| t l Õ njl we; fjkkg fmr ál
 fõ,djlg fyd i; t l;ek fõú' Bgmifi i; úifrkjd'
 kej; ; t l;ek fjkjd" kej; ; úifrkjd' fufyu o.k
 o.g flfrkj d' túg Tfí wNÊCOdj yd fodïki
 fudfyd;lgmj;kfk heh lhk ,efí' t l fudfyd; l
 Tn flf, i mylrh' B<Õ fudfydf;y tjd kej; ;
 Tfí if;y we;fjh'

ál fõ,djlg mifi Tfí Ndjkdj fyd|g lrkúg i;
 wrufKy š>ld,hl meje;ùug yelfjkúg Tng
 ;djld,lj flf, i mylrug yelhdj ,efí' tkï
 jeäfj,dj l tfi iàuh' fufky fkd< wruKj,
 mjd flf, i hgm; ù we; wdldrh Tn olù' Tn fï

; ; ; jhg meñKúg ; djld, l jYfhk flf, i mylrfi
 ; ; ; jhg m; jfh heh lhk, efí' fi mylru ; djld, l
 neúk Tn Ndjk dj u"ukk w; yer oeuúg kej ; ;
 flf, i we; fjh'

; j; t l mylru l ; fhkj d' tk i **ziim³ Kfhku**
myl íuh² th we; fjkfk k³jd K O³uh wj fndOfjk
 fudfydf; ud³. i; we; fjk úgh' t wkj Tn ud³.
 i; g m; fjk wji: df ð o kjr K O³u yd ih" flf, i
 iim³ Kfhku bj; l rh" w; y ð h" ke; l rh" my l rh'
 tjd t fi bj; l < úg kej ; ; Tn fj; g fldfydugj; u
 meñKul ke; ' fuyo f, ! l l ud³. h fmkjd we; ;
 f, dfld; ; r ud³. h fmkjd ke; neúk iim³ K mylru
 hkk fuhg wod< jkfk ke; ' mdrNd l l jpkhl f, i
 mylru hk jpkh fuyo fhdodf. k we; f; flf, i
 j, g kej; we; ùug bv fokfk ke; hk w³: fhk'

fyf; u W; idyfhk" meyeo, j oek. kñk" iy kjKk
h; ; j f, dl fhy we, fuk o . eàfuk o f; drj
fõokdjky fõokdj wkj n, ñk jdih l rh'

nýrcdKk jykfi fuyo **zf, dl fhy²** heh mldY
 lrkúg woyi lrkfk **zfõokdfjy²** hkkh' fhd. y
 ih fõokdjky iykjKk hl; h' Tjy ih fõokdjky
 y÷kd. kñk kjKk fufky lr; ' iL fõokd" ýCL fõokd
 yd wýCLwiL fõokd hkfjk fõokdj k ; úOd l drh'
 fhd. y j³; udk fho ; ud; < we; fjk fudku wd l drh l
 fõokdj k jjo oek. k; ' Tn Tfí lh wkj n, ñk

jdi h l f < h i w d l d r h l g o f i f ð o k d j k m < n | j o
t f i u n , k k '

**f y f ; u W ; i d y f h k " meyeo , j o e k . k ñ k " i y
k j K k h ; ; j " f , d l f h y w e , f u k o . e à f u k o
f ; d r j i f ; y i ; w k j n , ñ k j d i h l r h '**

nÿ r c d K k j y k f i z z f , d l f h y z z h e h f u y o o l j k f k
i f ; y h k k h ' f u y o N d j k d f j y w r u K j k f k ú ú O d l d r
j i ; k j K k f u f k y l r u h ' f , d N i y ; " o f ð Y i y ;
y d f u d y i y ; w d o j Y f h k i ; o l k g w e ; ' T n g h i l i
f o h l w j Y H ú g T n t w j Y H ; d j h o e k f . k z z w j Y H h "
w j Y H h " w j Y H h z z l h d i ; ñ k t f , d N i y ; i ; m < n | j
f u f k y l r k k ' o f ð Y i y ; f y d f u d y i y ; i ; l w e ; ú g
o t f i u f u f k y l r k k '

**f y f ; u W ; i d y f h k " meyeo , j o e k . k ñ k " i y
k j K k h ; ; j f , d l f h y w e , f u k o . e à f u k o
f ; d r j O % u h k y O % u w k j n , ñ k j d i h l r h '**

nÿ r c d K k j y k f i f u y o z z f , d l f h y z z h k f k k
o l j k f k O % u h k y h k k h ' O % u h k j p k f h k f n d f y d
f o w o y i l r h ' t h m d , N d l d f j y w e ; f j k ; N d l d j l g
k e Õ u g b ; d u ; u w m y i j p k h h ' i u y r e t h z i f ; y
w r u K z z f , i m r j ¾ ; k h l r ; ' f u h i ï m ¾ K f h k u
j e r o k e ; j j o t h f u u z z O ï u z z h k j p k f h k l h k
i E u w r e ; l u m l d Y l r k f k k e ; ' t n e ú k f u u z z O ï u z z
h k j p k h m r j ¾ ; k h f k d f l d g ; e î u j v d ; i ÿ i h '

Oïudkmi i kdj hk fldgig meñKúg Tng fï Oïu
hk fudkjdoeh hkk oek .ekug yelfõ' fláfhk
lhkfk kï tjd mCopkjr K O¾u" m [p Wmdodk i LkO
O¾u" bkøhhkf . wNHk ; r wdh ; k O¾u yh iy ndyr
wruK fyj ; wdh ; k O¾u yh" i ; ; fndÊCOx . O¾u
iy p ; rdhH i ; Hh O¾uhk ; h' Tfí i f ; y wdYdj
we ; úg zz wdYdj" wdYdj" wdYdj Zzhéh fufky lrkúg Tn
Oïudkmi i kdj wkj jdi h l rh' tjd i f ; y we ; fjk
kjrKhkh' ofõYh wdohg ; tu i ; H ; dj tfiuh'

fï ldhdkmi i kdj" fõokdkmi i kdj" Ñ ; ; dkmi i kdj
yd Oïudkmi i kdj hk i ; r i ; mÜGdkh m<n|j flá
újrKhh' i ; foYkdj , úúO j mkrel ; k olkg we ; '
tjd ke ; l rug fkdye l h' fuu i ; h ; wk ; ih" u
foYkd ; fmd ; ke ; h . hlg tkï l gmdvñk u ; lfh
; nd . ; h ; h . hlg wh ; tjd nj Tn f ; reï . ; h ; h'
Tn l i hï fldgi l l gmdvï l rk úg th kej ; kej ; ;
lhùug iýfjh' fï kej ; kej ; ; lhùu kid t m<n|j
.eUre wj fndOhl , nd . kh' hul l hk úg fuk l i hï
l ; dj lg i jk fokúg o kej ; wdm i hdug ye l hdj l
ke ; ' tfy ; kej ; kej ; ; lhùu ty woy i b ; d fy d | k
jgyd . ekug w ; Yhku Wm l d ß fjh' kej ; kej ; ; hul
lhùu kri fohl jjo tjd ke ; l rug fkdye l'



(I) l dhdkmi i kd j
 ^ l fhy lh wkj n, ñk jdih l íu&

m<ufjk i; mÜGdkh l fhy lh wkj n, ñk jdih
 l ruh' nÿrcdK k jykfi th od y; r ^14& wdldrhlk
 meyeo, l <y' fjk; jpkj, k lhkfk k ï nÿrcdK k
 jykfi l fhy lh wkj ne, u i |yd fjk fjk jYfhk
 ud; Dld od y; r l foYkd l <y' fïjdhk m<ufjk
 ud; Dldj wd kdmkhh fyj; wYjdi mYjdih ne, uh'
 nÿy fufi foYkd l <y'

zNClk jyki" l i h ï NCljl l fhy lh wkj n, ñk
 jdih l rkfk flfio@ NClk jyki" h ï NCljl"
 le<hlg fyd . i l u, lg fyd úföli:dkhlg
 fyd f.di m<l ne|f.k jdäfjh' Yrrfh by<
 fldgi fl, k ; nd.kh' ih i; h ^iykjK& ; u
 Ndjkdfjy wruKg fhdulrh' knl iykjKk iáñk
 fyf; u yiu by<g . kh' knl iykjKk iáñk
 fyf; u yiu my<g fy<h'

le<hlg fyd . i l u, g fyd úföli:dkhlg fyd f.di
 hk jpkj, k nÿrcdK k jykfi oljd we; f; Ndjkdg
 iÿi i:dkhkh' m<ufjku oljd we; f; le<hh' thk
 woyi l rkfk úföliemh; fhk ´kEu le<hlh' tu
 i:dkh úföli y; i:dkhl úh h; neúk tu le<h
 lifjl jdih l rk le<hl fkdúh h; w; r .dujdi"
 k . rjdi" uk l Hhkf. Yíoj, k" y'vj, k wE; jjl úh
 h; h'

i uyr .k:j, fï le<h hkk w¾: oljd we;f; ñki
 jdifhk ÿk mkihhl wE; hkfjk' ÿkkl o. wä
 yhl' twkj ty f;reu ñki jdifhk wä ;k oyil
 ^3000& wE;k úih h; njh' lihĩ i:dkhl ñki
 jdifhk tmuK wE;l jkúg ty õfõlh we;fjh'
 fï ld,fh khu úfõlh ;fhk i:dkhl fidhd .eku
 wmyih' le<hl iáh; i uyrúg .jk hdkdj, y`vj;
 wefi h'

fuu i;fhy oljk fofjk i:dkh zz. il u,hzz ´kEu
 . il u, Ndjk djg iÿi jj; th le<hl jek kYYío
 iy; ;ek l úh h;h' ;k jek i:dkh lihĩ úfõl
 ;ek l' th i uyrúg k .rfh úh yel h' .fï úh yel h'
 ku; ty úfõlh ;ìh h;h' fï i:dk ih,f,yu
 b;du;u jeo.;u fldkfoih jkfk úfõlhh' tneúk
 fudku ;ek l fyd úfõlh ;fí kï th Ndjk djg iÿi
 i:dkhl'

fjk; i uyr i;j, idïmodhl ,ehi;j l jYfhk
 úfõl i:dk fufi oljk ,efí' le<hl" . il u,"
 m¾j;hl" l ÷ mmd;hl" .ydj l" iidk Nñhl" uy >k
 le<Ej l" újD; mÜgkhl iy myre f.dvl hkfjk'
 fuu ,ehi;jg wkj m¾j;hl heh l ;ek mgk
 wjidkhg oljk ,o i:dk y;o ^7& úfõl i:dk f,i
 . ; h;h'

fï i:dk oljk ,nkfk i; úí fkdhk ixik
 ;ek l wjYHjk wdOk lhkg fuu i:dk b;d iÿi jk

neúk' Ndjkdjevigykl lrk i:dkhl fyd Ndjkd
uOH i:dkhl Ndjkdj i|yd wjYH fuu úfõlh iy;
mrirhl we;' w; oelï we; whg iy iudêh lihï
;rulg fudrd we; whg kï ´kEu ;ekl Ndjkdjg
iÿi ;ekl'

**zzfyf;u m¾h`Xlhl nel.f.k jdäfjh" Yírfhy
by< fldgi fl,k ;nd.kh' Tyf. iykjK ih
Ndjkd wruKg fhdu l rh'zz**

fï jpk j,k nÿrcdK k jykfi oljdwe;f; Ndjkdjg
iodkï úh h; wldrh yd Ndjkdjg f;drd.; h;
wdikh h'

Wkjykfi m¾h`Xlfhk jdäfjk idimodhl wdikh
.ek i|yk l r;' ìu jdäù yremreÿ fmro. ck;djg
m¾h`Xlfhk jdäùu ijNdú l ju tkkl' fï wdikfhk
jdäùug t whg wmyij l ke;' th l ìue, .;hl fyd
l,n,.;hl we; fkd l rk neúk Ndjkdjg b;d fyd
ijmyi j wdikh l'

m¾h`Xlfhk jdäùfïo; tlfklg fjki j lu ;kl
we;' m<ufjk luh **moudikh** jk w;r ty iàu b;d
wmyih' mreool ke;; ï fuu wdikfhy jeä fõ,dj l
iáh fkdylh' Tfí ll, tlfklg meg, we; neúk
fï wdikfhy jdäù ál fõ,dj l k rfokk mgk .kh'
fofjk wdikh **w%O moudikh** t l l l, l wk;
l l, u; ;nd jdäùuh' tfy; ll, fol tlfklg

meg, ke; 'fï wdikfhy jeäfõ, dj l iáh yel' flfi
 jjo ;jürg; Tng lihï mvkhl oefkk w;r ál
 fõ, dj l k Tfí fom; , yrjefgk we;' ;kjek **myi**
wdi khh' fuy§Tn jdäfjkfk t l l l , l wk; l l , g
 Wäk fkdj borfhk ;ndf.kh' iuyr fmd;j, fuu
 wdikh meyeo, l rkfk **nreu wdi kh** kñk'nreufhy
 fndfyd fokd jdäfjkfk fuu wdikfhk' wdOk lhkg
 fuu wdikh b;du;u fyd| wdikh úh yel h' fuh b;d
 ijmyi wdikh kid wdOk lhkg fndfyd fõ, dj l oeä
 wmyij l k f;drj fuu wdikfhy iáh yel h'

iuyr whg m¾hXl fhk jdäùu b;du wmyih' tneúk
 th Tj k f. Ndjkdjgo n,mdh' Ndjkdjg hï ;ru l
 myij lo wjYHjk neúk tjek wh fldÜghl" mgjl"
 fyd nxljl jdäùu iÿih' jeä iemhl wjYH ke;;
 Ndjkdj o.g lrf.k hdug iemh; ál l wjYHh'

zzfyf;u ;u lfhy Wv fldgi iDcj ;nd.kh
 hkfk k woyi l rkfk fhd.y m¾hXl fhk jdäfjkúg
 ;u irer iDcj ;nd.k; hk kh' Yírh fl , k
 ;ndf.k jdäfjkúg fld÷ kdráh o fl , k iáh'
 fld÷ kdráh fl , k iákúg fld÷ weg fm , fhy
 we; mrel oywg ^18& o t l fkl u; iáh' fl , k
 jdäù iákúg ui m'v" kyr" yu iy ui wdoh weUrul
 ke;' tfyhk uim'v wdoh weUí we; wji :dfõo
 fuk ÿl Lfõokdj k we;ùug bvl ke;' Ndjkd fõo
 Tfí i; t l Õfjk w;r fõokdj we; fjkúg tmdùu

f j k j g i ; h f y j ; i y k j K j % O k h ù u g o m ; f ò '
t n e ú k m % h ` X l f h k j d ä ù u i y Y í r f h b y < f l d g i
f l , k ; n d . e k u i u d ê h g W m l d r l j k b ; d i ÿ i
w d i k h l '

01' w d k d m d k i ; h

z f y f ; u N d j k d w r u K g i h i y k j K f u f y h j h z z
h k f k k w o y i l r k f k f h d . y i h N d j k d w r u K g i ;
f h d u l r ; h k k h ' f u y o N d j k d f j y w r u K y i u / , , h '
t w k j w e ; , f j k y d m g f j k T f í y i u / , , g i ;
f h d u l r k k '

z z k n | j i y k j K k h l ; j f y f ; u y i u b y < g
. k h ' k n | j i y k j K k h l ; j f y f ; u y i u m y < g
f y < h z z f u h k N d j k d j m . K l r k f k f l f i o h k k
m e y e o , l r h ' T n N d j k d l r k ú g i ; y i u / , , g
; n d . k k ' i y k j K k h l ; j y i u b y < g . k k " m y < g
f y < k k ' w e ; f ; k u T n l < h ; f ; k d i h g y i u
w e ; , f j k ; e k T f í i ; ; n d . k ñ k y i u / , ,
z z w e ; , f j k j d m g f j k j d " w e ; , f j k j d m g f j k j d z z
h k f j k o l ñ k t h b ; d f y d | k i y k j K k o e k . e k u h '
T f í i ; k d i h w . ; ì h h ; h ' t h y i u / , , i u Ò
w e ; < g f y d Y r r f h k m g ; g f k d h d h ; h '

T n w e ; , f j k y i u / , , y d m g f j k y i u / , , h k
f o l l n j o e l . e k u g W ; i d y j ; ú h h ; h ' y i u m y < g
f y < k ú g w e ; , f j k y i u / , , k e ; w ; r y i u b y < g

.k|kdúg|mgfjk|yiu/,|,|ke;'|wdkdmdk|i;
 Ndjkdj|lrkúg|yiu/,|,|úúOdldr|fhk|ne,u|l<
 yel|h'|tu|lu|j,k|y;rl|fuu|i;mÜGdk|i;fhy
 ol|jd|we;|'

**zz o.g yiu| .kñk| fyf;u" o.g yiu| .kñ
 heh|oek.kh'| o.g yiu| fy<ñk| fyf;u" o.g
 yiu| fy<ñh|oek.kh'zz**

fhd.y|;u|yiu/,|,|n,k|w;r|iuyrúg|o.g yiu|
 .k;'|túg|o.g yiu| .kfk|heh|oek.|;h;h'|thk|
 woy|i|lrkfk|Tjy|yiu/,|,|fj;|mudKj;
 wjOdkh|lk|hl;|kĩ|th|oek|.ekug|wfmdfydi;
 jkfk|ke;|hkkh'|t|lhkfk|o.g yiu|.kkdnj
 oek|.ekug|i;du;du|o.g yiu|.eku|fkdfjh'
 oek.kkjd|h|k|o|fuyo|b;du|fyd|k|oek.ekuh"
 u;mák|oek|.eku|fkdfjh'

**zz fláhg yiu| .kñk| fyf;u" fláhg yiu|
 .kñ heh|oek.kh'| fláhg yiu| fy<ñk| fyf;u"
 fláhg yiu| fy<ñh|heh|oek.kh'zz**

fhd.y|iuyr|wji:|dj,|flá|yiu|.k;'|twji:|dfõo
 th|lrk|fohl|neúk|y÷kd|.ekug|wfmdfydi;|fkdu'
 flá|yiu|.kfk|heh|b;d|fyd|k|oek.k;'|fuyo;
 f;reĩ|. ;h;f;|´kElñku;ukf|.yiu|flá|lrul|
 fkd|lrk|njh'|idudkH|jYfhk|Tn|flá|yiu|.kfk|
 heh|oek.kk'

zziui; we;, fjk yiu lh oek.kñk uu yiu
 by<g .kñ" heh fyf;u W;idyj; fjh"
 ^jpkdkidrfhk" fyf;u ylfuh& iui; mgfjk
 yiu lh oek.kñk uu yiu my<g fy<ñ heh
 fufi fyf;u W;idyj; fjh'zz

Tfí yiu/, , foi n,k úg iïm¾K yiu/, , b;d
 fyd|k oelug W;idyj; úh h;h' b;d fyd|k
 oek.kkjdhk yiu/, , oek.kkjdh' th meyeo, fjkjd
 iy th úúO;jfhk oelug W;idyj; fjkjd hkkh'
 u, md< fm< fmd;g wkj zziui; we;, fjk yiu lhzz
 hkkgo we; jpkh **ziínldhzz** hkkh' ty jpkd¾:h
 wkj th **iïm¾K lh** hkkh' ku; ldh fyd lh
 hkfk fuyo woyi lrkfk iïm¾K Yrrh hkk
 fkd fõ' thk woyi lrkfk **wdYjdi mYjdi lhh'**
 ldh hk md, jpkfhk Yrrh fuku fldgi hk woyi
 o.;yelh' idudclhk fldgi l.ek l;d lrfï o fuh
 fhfo' fuyo woyi lrkfk iïm¾K Yírh hkk fkdj
 yiu/, , hkkh' iui; fyj; iïm¾K hku," ueo"
 iy w.h' tneúk fhd.y iEu yiu/, , lu u," ueo"
 w. hk wji:d b;d fydçk oel .ekug W;idyj; úh
 h;h' tfiu fï fldgi wdkdmdk i;h jk nj; tneúk
 fï Ndjkdfjy wruK úh h;f; yiu/, , ñi iïm¾K
 Yrrh fkdj k nj; wu; l fkd l< h;h'

úioêud¾.fhy my; i|yk úi; rh olkg ,efí'

fyf;u fufi ylfuh' zzu," ueo" w. hk ih,u
 wdYjdi lh oek.kñk meyeo,j oel.kñk uu
 wdYjdi lrkfkñ' u," ueo" w. hk ih"u mYjdi
 lh oek.kñk" oel.kñk uu mYjdi lrkfkñ'Z
 fufi fyf;u ylfuh' yiu/, , okñk" olñk
 fï wldrfhk fyf;u iyfhk yd kjKk h;;j
 yiu by< my< .kh fy<h'Z

fuu fpofhy we; wkd.; ld,h .ek oek.kk we;' t
 fuhg fmr yiu/, , ne,fï s flá yiu/,f,k o.
 yiu/, , fjk fldg y÷kd .ekug Tng t;rï W;idyhl"
 oekul" wjYH fkdjjo fu;ek mgk yiu/, , b;du;u
 fyd|k meyeo,j u oel .ekug" oeku ,nd .ekug
 W;idyj;úh h;nj oelùugh' fuyo; my; i|yk
 fpoj,o; wkd.; ld,h fhdodf.k we;f;tneúk'

fuhk woyi lrkfk ;ukg yiu/, , fyd|k f;reï
 .eku i|yd fhd.y jvd; W;idyfhk yiu .; h;h
 hkk fkd fõ'Tj kf. iudêh iy oeku fyd f;reï .eku
 .eUrg yd úYlg njg m;jkfk iEu yiu/, , lu u,
 ueo w. oel .ekug yel ùfuk muK' uy; W;idyfhk
 yiu .kk kid fydçk yiu/, , olkkg ,efnkfk
 iudêh iy [dKh kid fkdj wruf Kywe;f.dfrdil u
 kidh' tukid fhd.k;ukf. yiu/, , jvd; fyd|k
 oel .ekfï woyik uy; W;idyfhk yiu fkd .;
 h;h' tfi lrkúg fkd fnd fõ,djl ku uyking
 m;fjh' wdYjdi mdYjdih idukHfhk iýúh h; fohl'

fï wdl drfh Ndjkdj l lrkúg yiu/, ,g ijNdúl j
 by< my< hkkkg fok.uk iEu yiu we;, ùulu
 mgùulu b;dfyd|k oel .ekug wj fndOh ,nd.ekug
 W;idyj;úh h;h' yiu/, , b;dmeyeo, j oel .eku
 i|yd Tng fldmuK foj, wjYH o@ iEu meyeo,
 krClKhlu fldmuK lreK wvx.fjkjd o@ W;idyh"
 iykjk" iudêh iy wj fndO lreku hk fïjdh'

**f.dfrdi j we;, fjk yiu/, , ixik l rñk
 ^jpkdkidrfhk ldhixi ldr ixi÷jñk& uu yiu
 we;<g .kfkñh fyf;u W;idyj;fjh' f.dfrdi
 j mgfjk yiu/, , ixik l rñk uu yiu my<g
 fy<kfkñh fyf;u W;idyj;fjh'**

fuu fpofho yiu/, , y÷kjkfk zldh ixi ldrZ
 hk kñk' ty md, jpkh zldh ixLdrZ hkkh' ldh
 hk lhh' ixLdr hk ililr.;" yod.; foj,h' t
 wkj ty f;reu jkfk lh úik ililr.; foj,
 hkkh' yiu/, , mj;kfk ú[[dKh fyj; i;
 fy;fldgf.k heh lhk ,efí' ku; lh ke;úg yiu l
 o;ìh fkdylh' tfyhk th i; fy;fldgf.k mej;h
 o yiu/, , my<ùug we;ùug fy;jkfk lhh' tneúk
 th ldh ixLdr fyj; lh úik ilil l< foh heh
 lhk ,efí'

ixLdr hkk md, Ndldfjy we; f;reï .ekug wmy i
 jpkhl' ty f;reï lmhl.;yelh' tjd t twji:djg
 wkj fhfo' iuyr wji:djl ty f;reu lïu kñk

wm l ;dlrk **zfÉ**; **kdZ** h' máÉpiummdo foYkhg
 wkj ixLdr hk fuhh' iuyr wji:djl ty f;reu
 ixLdriLkOh lhk ;ek fuk fÉ;kd u, lr.;
 ffp;i l mky ^50& h' iuyr wji:dj, ixLdr hk
 f,dlfhwe;fy;j l kid yg.; iEu fohl uh' WodyrK
 jYfhk ih" ixi ldrfhd wk;Hh lhk ;ek fuk'
 iuyr wji:dj, ty f;reu **zwixLdr lZ** hk wNO%u
 jpkh wkj ffOhHu; lru fyd fm<Uùu hkkh' fuyo
 ty f;reu jkfk ixi ldr hkkh' t wkj ldh ixLdr
 hkfkk fuyo woyi lrkfk lhúik ili lrk ,o
 yiu/ , ,h'

fï ldh ixLdr hk jpkh úúO wldrfhk mßj¾; kh
 lr we; ' fn!oO Yío fldlfhy (Buddhist dictionary)
 th oljd we; f; ldh l lhd (Bodily functions) hkfjk'
 tfiu fidu yñhk ;udf. iyfhk hl; ùfï luh
 (The way of mindfulness) kï .k: fhy mßj¾; kh
 lr we; f; ldh l lhdldr lï (activities of the body)
 hkfjk' [dKfud, yñhk úioê ud%. fhy th
 mrj¾; kh lr we; f; lfhy wldr (bodily formations)
 hkfjk' [dKfmdkl yñhk fn!oO Ndjkdfjy idrh
 (The Heart of Buddhist Meditation) kï lD; fhy th
 mßj¾; kh lr we; f; ldh l lhd (Bodily functions)
 hkfjk' [dKi;; yñhk th olkfk ldh l
 lhdldr lï (The activities of the body) f, igh' ku; fï
 jpkfhk fuyo oljkfk idudkHfhk yiu/ , ,
 hkkh' th ;jÿrg; ixjr l<h; neúk f.dfrdi j
 yiu/ , , f, i .; h;h'

fhd.y zzwe; ,fjk f.dfrdi yiu/ , , ixjr lrñkZ
hk mldYkh jerof , i f . k i ; du ; du yiu / , , ixjr
l < h ; heh i ; d yiu .eku j < l j ñ k th ki , njg
m ; l < h ; h heh jerÈ f , i f ; reï fkd . ; h ; h' bk
woyi lrk , nkfk yiu / , , b ; d ihĩ njg m ; jk
úg fhd.y uyki fhk wjOdkh fhdu lrñk th b ; d
meyeo , j oelu i | yd ; j ; j ; W ; idy j ; úh h ; njh'
wdkdmdkh" Ndjk djg . kkd wk ; wruK fuk iudêh
yd CodKh jeä j kúg oeku ; j ; j ; jeä fjk k l fkd fõ'
mGú l i kh fyd fjk ; Ndjk dwruK l . ; úg fhd.y
o . k o . g Ndjk dj lrf . k hkúg wruK ih if ; y jv
jvd ; meyeo , j olkg , efnh' yiu / , , foi n , diàu
t yd iudk jkfk ke ; ' fuyo" borhg hkv hkv
yiu / , , ihĩ fjkv fjkv ioOf jkfk th oel .eku
; j ; j ; wmyi ùuh'

Tn Ndjk d fkd lrk úg Tfí lh yd i ; ixjr ke ; '
túg i ; yd lh u ; mj ; k Tfí yiu / , , f.dfrdi
ijrEmfhk we ; fjh' ku ; Tn Ndjk dj o . g lrkfk
kĩ Tfí i ; ; . ; ; úfõlhg m ; fjh" ieye , " njg
m ; fjh" yiu / , , o ihĩ njg m ; fjh' Tn iudêhg
m ; ùug , Õdfjk ; rug Tfí yiu ihĩ fjh' tf ; l
tjd ; fhkjd o keoo lhd imrCldldrij ne , h h ; h'
iuyr wji : dj l tjd weoo keoo lhd iel we ; fjk
; rugu ihĩ njg m ; fjh' lijl oek . ekug ke ;
neúk Tn yiu ke ; eh o i ; k we ; ' tjek wji : dj l
Tn Tngu fufi lhd . ; h ; h' zzuu uer , d keye"
. , , d keye' ; du ; Ôj ; fjkjd' yiu b ; du ; ihĩ kid ;

uf. iudêh yd wj fndOh mudKj; f, i j¼Okh ù
ke; ùu kid; ug tjd oel .kkg neye' tneúk uu
; j; fyd¢k tjd j¼Okh l<h; h' Ndjkd wruKg
; jürg; wjOdkh fhdu l< h; h' fï ihï yiu oel h
h; hZ hk fjk' Tf í W; idyh o. k o. g lrkúg ; j; j;
wj fndOh ,efnkúg fldmuK ihï jjo tu yiu
oel .ekug yelfóú'

Ndjkd lrk w; r yiu fkdofkk ; rugu m; fjh' tfy;
Ndjkdj w; yßkk tmd' ihï yiu b; du; u meyeo, j
; ukg oel .kkg yelfjk f; l Tn W; idyj; úh
h; h' ffOhHiïmkk úhh; h' zzwe; , **fjk yiu**
ixjrlrñkz hk fkk woyi lrkfk fuhh' Tf í
W; idyh j¼Okh l< h; h'

fï i; fhy nýrcdKk jykfi úik wd kdmdk Ndjkdj
m<n|j lu y; r l oljd we;' Tn fï Ndjkdj lrkúg
o>j yiu .eku" fláhg yiu .eku" iïm¼Kfhku
yiu .kkd ld, wk; rh yd fkdofkk kdl fuk
we; fjk ihï yiu hk fïjd b; d fyd|k meyeo, j
oek. ; h; h'

fï wd ldrfhk oek iykjKk hl; j yiu .eku m<n|
lu y; r l we;' m<uj" o. g yiul . kkdúg o. g yiul
. kfk heh oek. ; h; h' fofjkj" o. g yiu fy<kúg
o. g yiu fy<kfk heh oek. ; h; h' f; jkj" fláhg
yiu . kkdúg fláhg yiu . kfk heh oek. ; h; h'
iõfjkj" fláhg yiu fy<kúg fláhg yiu

fy<kfk heh oek.;h;h' iykjKk yiu .ekfïo
oek.;h; k; y;r fïjdh'

NCIk jykfi,dg fuh b;d meyeo,j f;reï .ekug
yelfjk mßo nÿrcdKk jykfi Wmudjl o oljd
jod<y' zzoCI j ,hjk mÜg,hllhd;ul lrkfkll
fyd Tyf. wdOkllfhll fyd ^,kj& o.g wok l,yZZ
zo.g weouZZ hk lihi fnrljll jek fohl ,hjk
úg" th lhd;ul lrkckkyg ^,kj& o.g weoug iÿfõ'
zzfláhg weßuZZ hk lihi we; o; lre jek lvd
fohl ,hjkúg th lhd;ul lrkckkyg ^,kj&
fláhg weoug iÿùuh' fuu tll tll jdrj, .kfk
o.g o fláhg ohkk th lhd;ul lrkckk oek.;
h;h'

**fufi" fyf;u wNHk;r jYfhk fyd ndyr jYfhk
fyd t foflyu fyd lfhy lh wkj n,ñk jdih
lrh'**

zzwNHk;r jYfhk n,kjdZZ hkfkkk woyi
lrkfk lulo@thk woyi lrkfk fhd.y;ukf.
yiu/, ,g i; fhdulrñk iykjKk iàuh' Tjy
;u i; yiu/, ,g fhdulrf.k iákúg wNHk;r
jYfhk lfhy lh wkj n,ñk iá; heh lhk ,efí'
;ukf. yiu/, ,g i; fhdulrf.k y|myK j úg
idudkHfhk;ukf. fuku wk whf. yiu .ek;
i;h' zzuf. yiu/, f,y wdrïNhI fuku
wjidkhI o" we;ùul fuku ke;ùulo" olkg

we; ;dfi wk whf. yiu tfiu úhh;hzz hk fjk'
 fï wldrfhk wk whf. yiu .ek; i; ;' tfi lru
 ndyr jYfhk lfhy lh wkj n,ñk iàu heh lhk
 ,efí' thk woyi lrkfk wk wh foi n,d Tj kf.
 yiu oek.ekul fkd fõ' Tn tjd .ek; mfõii úh
 h;h' iuyrúg Tfí yiu foi n,d iáh' B<.g wk;
 whf. yiu/ ,," kej; ; ;ukf. yiu/ , , fï úÈhg
 ;ukf. yiu yd wkkf. yiu w;r tydg fuydg hh'
 tfi lrkúg wNHk;r yd ndyr jYfhk lfhy lh wkj
 n,ñk jdih lru heh lhk ,efí' fuhk woyi lrkfk
 Tn Tfí; wk whf.; yiu foi ne,h h;h' hkk
 fkd fõ'

**fyf;u wdYjdi mdYjdi lfhy we;ùfï fy; olñk
 jdih l rh' ke;ùfï fy; olñk jdih l rh'
 we;ùfï yd ke;ùfï fy; olñk jdih l rh'**

fuyo we;ùfï fy; hk yiu we;ùug i, ijk
 foj ,h' wgjdpdhH f;fï th Wmudjlk oljh'
 lïu, lreg .kor wjYH j úg Ty uhkyu mdúÉÑ
 l rh' y<x mrjkh o t w. we; flñh o lïu, lref.
 W;idyh o kid lïu, lreg wjYH .kor kmo fõ'
 tfiu yiu we;ùug;" Yrrh" kdifh újrh yd i;
 hk ;k wjYHh' fï ;fky tlfklg we; hemu kid
 lfhy iEu yiu/ , , lu we;fjh' fïjd ke;j yiu
 we;úh fkdye l' tneúk fï ;k yiu we;ùfï fy;
 heh lh;' Tn wd kmdki; Ndjk dj lrkúg iuyr
 wji:djl lhl we; kid;" kdihl we; kid;" i; l

we; k id;" yiu we; heh hk i;ú,, we;fjh' Tn
fufi fufky lrkúg lfhy we;ùfï fy; fufky
l rkfk heh lh;'

zke;ùfï fy;Zhk ty m;mClhh' Yrrhl ke;úg
yiu we;úh fkdyeI' kdid újrh ke;úg yiu we;úh
fkdyeI' tfiu i; ke;úg yiu we;úh fkdyeI' fï
lreK ;k tkï Yrrfh ke;ùu" kdid újrfh ke;ùu
yd if; lhd;ulùu ke;jk úg th yiu lfhy ke;ùfï
fy; heh lhk ,efí' t wkj fï lreK ;k m<n|j
n,kúg yiu lfhy ke;ùfï fy; fufky l rkfk
heh lh;' tfiu fï lreK yhu fufky l rkúg yiu
lfhy we;ùu ke;ùu hk folu fufky l rkfk heh
lh;'

fuh i;du;du fï we;ùfï yd ke;ùfï fy; fiúh
h;h heh lhd jero f,i f;reï fkd.; h;h' fuhk
oljkfk Ndjkdlrk úg fuu fy; m<n|j i;ú,,
we;úh h;h' tyo yÿ yiu we;ùu ke;ùu muK l
oek.; h;h' fï úi;r oljd we;f; merK wgjdj,h'
uydi ihdfvdg o fuhg tl; lrug hul ;nK'
WkjykfimldY l rkfk yiu/,f,y we;ùu ke;ùu
ne,u; fuu fpofhk woyi l rk njh' we;ùfï fy;
hkk g md, jpkh **zz i uoh Oïud** hkkh' ty woyi
hul we;ùfï fy; úh yel' tfiu **zzwe;ùfï ; ; jh**
fyj; ijNdjh hkk fyd yÿ **zzwe;ùu** hkk o úh
yelh' ke;ùfï fy; hkk g ofufiu úh yel' ke;ùfï
fy; hkk g md, jpkh **zzjh Oïud** hkkh' ty f;reu

hu l|zke;ùfïZ fy; úh yel' t f i u z ke;ùfï ; ; ; jh
h k k f y d y ÿ ke;ùuZ h k k o ú h y e l h'

tneúk fï uydi yñhkf. woyi wkj yiu/,f,y
we;ùu m<n|j áflk ál b;diómj fufky lrk
fhd.y th kdih w. jeou jek ´kEu ;ek l jokúg
yiu/,f,y iuoh Oïud fyj; we;ùu fufky lrkfk
heh lhk ,efí' t f i u y i u / , f , y k e ; ù u m < n | j
áflk ál b ; d i ó m j f u f k y l r k f h d . y t h k d i h
w. jeou jek ´kEu ;ek l jokúg yiu/,f,y jh
Oïud fyj; ke;ùu fufky lrkfk heh l j y e l h'

Tn yiu/, , , f o i n , k ú g m < u j y i u / , f , y w d r i N h
o l h ' w k ; r e j y i u / , , k e ; j h h t h n , k k ' i ó m j
n , k ú g T n n , k f k y i u / , f , y w e ; ù u i y k e ; ù u h '
tneúk yiu/,f,y we;ùfï yd ke;ùfï fy; oelug
jvd yiu/, , , w e ; ù u k e ; ù u o e l u j v d ; i j N d ú l j
i ÿ ú h y e l h ' f l f i j j o " N d j k d l r k w ; r t y w e ; ù f ï
y d k e ; ù f ï f y ; o e l u k e ; l < f k d y e l h ' t f y h k
f u u f p o f h w d ú i ; r l r i f o l u w o d < h'

f o f j k f ; r e u l i | y d f u u m ß j ^¾ ; k h f u f i l h ú h
y e l ' z z f y f ; u w d Y j d i m Y j d i l f h y w e ; ù f ï i j N d j h
o l ñ k j d i h l r h f y d f y f ; u w d Y j d i m Y j d i l f h y
k e ; ù f ï i j N d j h o l ñ k j d i h l r h f y d f y f ; u
w d Y j d i m Y j d i l f h y w e ; ù f ï y d k e ; ù f ï i j N d j h
o l ñ k j d i h l r h Z h k f j k'

zzwdYjdi mYjdi lh muKl we;ZZ hk iykjK
Ty ;< we;fjh'

fï i;fhy ldh hkgg úúO jHjydrhk we;' th
fhfok ;ek wkj ty f;reu .;h;h' fï wdkdmdk
fldgi'h'tneúk fld;k l fyd ldh hk jpkh yujfjd;
ty f;reu yiu/, , nj f;reï .; h;h' t wkj hï
úgl fhd.y yiu/, , m<njj iykjKk iáoo tóg
zty we;f; yiu/, , muKlZZ hk woyi we;fjh'
Tn yiu/, ,gi; fhdulrk úg Tngolkg ,efnkfk
fjk; fohl fkdj yiu/, ,h' ty mo., fhl ke;"
i;;jfhll ke;" .eyeKhl ke;" mßñfhl ke;"
;eke;f;l ke;" uu lhd flfkl ke;" ug wh; lhd
fohl ke;" wd;uhl ke;" wd;uhg wh;lhd fohl ke;"
wdo jYfhk lijl ke;' we;f; yiu/, , muK' fï
yiu/, , lhd;ul lrk thg wKlrï lrk" yiu/, ,
k¾udKh lrk" lifjl ke;' ty we;f; yï yiu/, ,
muK' fï wldrfhk iykjK mygjk ,efí'

;jörg; oeku uek .ekug iy iykjK we;lr
.ekug wjYH neúk iykjK mygjk ,efí'

fuhk woyi lrkfk ;jörg; oek .eku yd iykjK
we;lr .eku mKï zzyiu/, , muKh we;f; ZZ hk
iykjK we;lr .eku hkkh' úmii kd Ndjkdj jYfhk
wdkdmdkh jvkúg tl mhjrlk wk; mhjrg hh'
my; oekï uÜgul ig Wïi oekï uÜgulg hh' tfiu
W;ïu oekï uÜgug o hh' iykjK mygjk ,nkfk

W; iu oek i uÜg i j , g i y iudêhg hdugh' ty we; f; ;
 yiu / , , muKh heh fkdol kfk k i th iÒr j mj ; k
 fohl fyd thg wh; ldrfh l" wd; uhl fyd mo. , fh l
 fyd fudku wldrh l fyd iÒr fohl we; eh lhd . kfk
 k i úmi i kd [dK m<n | j ud¾ . fh boßhg hdug
 fkdye l j k we; ' tfyhk [dKh j¾ Okh l íu i | yd
 fuy zy iu / , , muKh we; f; Z hk i y k j K w j YHh'

**; Kydfjk yd jero oDláfkh h; j hul Wmldr fkh
 f; drj Wmdodk jYfhk . ekug lijl ke; eh i; ñk
 fyf; u jdih l rh'**

Tfí i; yiu / , , g fhdu l rkúg" fyd | k n , k k'
 iEu fudfyd; lu th we; , fjkjd mgfjkjd ol kkg
 ,efnh' tfy; ty wef , kkg lijl olkg fkdye l
 fjh' yiu / , , tkjd hkjd' yiu / , , wef , kkg fohl
 fkd fõ' kl i yiu / , , l muK' úmi i kd [dK fh Wi i
 uÜg i j , g tkúg udk i l yd ldhl foflyu iEu fohl u
 we; ùu ke; ùu oel . kkg ,efnh' ; Kydfjk fyd jero
 oDláj , k w , , d . ekug lijl yufkdfjh' i uyrúg h i
 h i foj , j , g we , u fyd ; Kydj we; fjh' Tng i uyr
 foj , w j YHh" i uyr foj , j , g leu ; h" thg Tn wef , h'
 i uyrúg f i j d m<n | j Tng we; f; jero oeluh' h i h i
 foj , iÒrh lhd Tn i; kfk k i Tng we; f; jero
 oelul' tjd io ygu mj ; kfk h" tjd yru , i i kh fyd
 h i li mo. , fh l k i" ty iÒr j hul fyj ; wd; uhl
 we; eh i; h' t j ek oelul we; úg Tng jero oelul
 we; eh lh; ' t w k j jero oelul fy; fjk fyd ; Kydfjk

Tn foj,j,g wef,h' flfijj o" Tn yiu/,f,y;"
if;y fuku lfhy; khu ijNdjh olkkg mgk
.kkdúg wef,kkg fyd /fokkg lijl ke;nj
oek.kh'

**fyf;u m[p Wmdodk iLkOh keu; f,dlfhy
lijl fkdwe, iáh'**

zzm [p Wmdodk iLkOhZ hk we,ug fyj; .yKh
lr.ekug we; iLkOhk myh' tjdkï rEmiLkOh"
fõokdiLkOh" i [[diLkOh" ixLdr iLkOh iy
ú [[dKiLkOh;h' fláfhk lfhd;" f,dlfhwe;
yeu fohlu fï m [piLkOhkf. ktllg fyd wh;fõ'
foj,j, i;H ijNdjh olñk úmiikd Ndjkdj lrk
fhdy ;jýrg; wdYdj ke; kid f,dlfh liu fohlg
wef,kfk ke;' fudku fohlg fyd we,u .ek lhku
ljf¼ o@

**fufi o NCik jyki" NCij lfhy lhwkj n,ñk
jdih l rh'**

fuhk wdkdmdk Ndjkdj m<n| b.ekùu wjik fjk
njoljh' wdkdmdk Ndjkdj iu: fyd úmiikd jYfhk
m.K l<yel' iu: Ndjkdj hk fyd| iudêhl we;l rk
fuku OHdk ,nd.ekug fhdu l rk Ndjkdj h' úmiikd
Ndjkdj if;ymj;k flf,i ke;lru fj; fhdu l rh'
iu: Ndjkdj m.K l rkúg úmiikd Ndjkdj
m.K l rkjdg jvd fjki h' wdkdmdkh m<n|j iu:

Ndjkdj lrkúg yiu/, ,g i; fhdu|rf.k iEu
yiu/, , lu .Kk lrk'k' tfi .Kk lrkúg mfyk
my<g j; oyfhk by<gj; .Kk lrkfk ke;' .Kk
l<h;f; tfl ig my oljd" tfl ig yh oljd wdS
jYfhk tfl ig oyh oljd Tng jvd; iÿi mßÈh'
WodyrK jYfhk zze; , fjkjd t| h' mgfjkjd t| h'
we; , fjkjd folh" mgfjkjd folh" we; , fjkjd ; kh"
mgfjkjd ; kh' we; , fjkjd y; rh" mgfjkjd y; rh"
we; , fjkjd myh" mgfjkjd myh' Bg mifi kej ;"
we; , fjkjd t| h" mgfjkjd t| h wdo jYfhk tfl
ig yh oljd fyd oyh oljd .Kk lrk'k'

m<ufjk fyñk .Kk l<h;h' .Kk lrfuk
n, dfmdfrd; ; fjkfk Tfí i; wrufKy r|jd .ekuh'
th , Kj|k w, , d ne| .ekug iudk l<yelh' fufi
.Kk lrfuk iudêh , nd. ; úg i; fkdúíí wrufKy
; nd.ekug yelfjkúg .Kk lru w; yer we; , fjk yd
mgfjk yiu/, ,g fyd|g i; fhdu|rf.k iáh yel'
m<uj .Kk lrk'k' wk; rej .Kk fkd| r i; iy
yiu/, , tlg t|; lru lrk'k' klĩ yiu/, ,g i;
fhdu|rf.k iákk' túg th ; j ; j ; ihĩ fjh'

iuyrúg ix{d fyd o¾Yk olú' úúO mo. , hkg úúO
o¾Yk olkg , efí' mo. , fh| tol k o¾Yk j , iudj l
fyd j¾. h| fyd ke;' mo. , hk oyfofkl f. k wey fjd;
oy wd|drhl W;; r , efnh' úúO mo. , hkg we; f;
úúO keUreũĩ" yeŒĩ yd ix{djkh' tneúk t whf.
o¾Yk o úúOh' wd. ñl .k: j , o¾Yk fmku úi; r

l r k f k ; r e j f . f m f k k n j h ' i u y r ú g ; r e j f .
 f m f k ú ' i u y r ú g ; r e j f . f y d u ; l e g u e K l l e g
 j f . f y d ; o . ; f h k h l ; j f m f k ú ' t f i k e ; f y d ;
 l m w e g f y d ; o , h l k l < l i h i w e K h l j f . f y d
 o . g f . d ; k , o f . ; ; i m á h l f , i f y d u , j v u l
 f , i f y d y i / , , l f , i f y d o . w e y K u l z o e , l f , i
 f y d j < d l , l f , i f y d f k z i u , l f , i f y d l r ; ;
 f r d o h l f , i f y d i | u ' v , l f , i f y d y r e u ' v , l f , i
 f y d f m f k ú '

i u d ê f h l i h i u Ü g u l g m e ñ K ú g f h d . k g f u j e k
 f u d k u f y d i x { d j l f y d o ¼ Y k h l w e ; ú h y e l ' t ú g
 T j k O H d k j , g m e ñ f K k w ; r O H d k j , k ú m i i k d j g
 f h d u ú h y e l '

T n w d k d m d k h ú m i i k d N d j k d j f , i m . K l r k ú g
 y i u / , . K k l r k f k k e ; ' T n l < h ; f ; y i u / , , g
 i y k j K f y d c k f h d u l r f . k o . g y i u . e k u " f l á h g
 y i u . e k u i i m ¾ K y i u / , , f y d | k o e l . e k u " y d
 f . d f r d i j g w e ; y i u / , , i x j r ù i x i | u h k w j i : d
 y ; r o e l u h '

ú m i i k d N d j k d f ð s i u y r ú g i x { d y d o ¾ Y k f k d o l h '
 f l f i j j o T n t j d o e l f l d ; z z o l k j d " o l k j d " o l k j d z z
 l h d f u f k y l r ñ k t j d m < n | j w j ê u ; n j w e ; l r . k k '
 á l f j , d j l g m i j T n i ; i y . ; f o l u m e y e o , j
 o l ñ k w j f n d O ù f i ; ; ; j h o l j d u ; j ; j ; b o r h g u
 h h '

we;ùfï fy; yd ke;ùfï fy; fufky l< yelfl
 úmiikd Ndjkdfjk muKl neúk fuu i;fhk
 fmkjd fokfk úmiikd Ndjkdj m<n|jh' iu:
 Ndjkdj fkdfo' iu: Ndjkdfjk wrufKy we;ùu
 ke;ùu fufky lrkfk ke;' wrufKy i;
 mygjdf.k iákjd muKh' iuoh fyj; we;ùu fyd
 ke;ùu m<n|j fufky lrkfk heh lhkúg Tn liu
 fohl wef,kfk; ke;" t,f,kfk; ke;' fï lhkfk
 úmiikdjh' iu:h fkdfo' u, mhjrj,o iu:
 Ndjkdj úh yel jjo" fï i;fhk iEu Ndjkd
 wruKlu fhdu lr we;f; úmiikdj" foigh'
 úmiikd Ndjkdj lrkúg yiu/, ,g iykjK
 fufyhjdf.k iák w;r bkøhhk yhw;rk j¾;udk
 fudfydf;y tk iEu wruKl .eku iykjKk hl;
 fjkk' hul olkúg t .ek iykjKk hl;
 fjkk' hul wefykúg o tfiu lrrk' hul
 .ek i;kúg;" i; úíí hkúg;" i; tydfuyd
 hkúg; t .ek iykjkk iákk' iu: Ndjkdfjy
 yd úmiikd Ndjkdfjy fjki fuhh' iu:fho
 Tn wruKg muKlu iykjK fufyhjdf.k wk;
 ih"u wruK fkdí, ld yß' úmiikdfo o j¾;udk
 fudfydf; Tng oek.kkg ,efnk iEu wruKlgu
 iykjK fufyhjd f.k iáh'

fï i;fh y iEu Ndjkd wruKlu fhdu lrk ,nkfk
 úmiikdjgnj iEu fldgiluwj idkhg tk zfyf;u
 we;ùfï fy; fufky lrñk jdih lrhzz wdo
 jYfhk tk fpofhk meyeo,fõ'

02' Yírfh bßhõ

ldhdkmii kdfjy fofjk fldgi Yrrfh brhõ heh
lh;' fuyo brhõ heh lhkfk Yrrfh p, khk y; rh'
tki hdu fyj; weúßu" k; rù iàu" jdäùu yd we, ùu
fyj; kod.ekuh' iykj Kk hl; j Ndjkdj lrkúg
fhd.y fuu y; ru Ndú; lr;' nyy fufi foYkd
l<y'

zkej; o NClk jyki" NCljl ;uk hkúg zhñk
i áñZ heh oek.kh' k; rù ygf.k i ákúg
zygf.k i áñZ heh oek.kh' jdäù i ákúg zjdäù
i áñZ heh oek.kh' kodf.k i ákúg zkodf.k
i áñZ heh oek.kh' tfiu Yrrfh mj; k fudku
fyd hĩ wNu; wdldrhlfõ o t t wdldrhg oek.kh'

zfuy NCljl oek.khZ hk fhd.y fuh fydÇk .eUr k
oek.kh hkkh' th u; mák oek.ekul fkd fjh'
iýfjk foh m<n|j .eUre oekul' fhd.y hdu" k; rù
iàu" jdäùu iy kodf.k iàu fyd|k ok;' hkúg
hñk i áñ' weúÈkúg weúÈñk i áñ' k; rù i ákúg
k; rù i áñ' jdäù i ákúg jdäù i áñ" kodf.k i ákúg
kodf.k i áñ hkfjk b; du fydÇk oek.; h; h'
Yrrfh ih"u brhõ j, g iykj K fufyhúh h; h'

wj idk mldYkhjk zYrrfh mj; k hĩ fudku fyd
wNu; wdldrhlfõ o t t wdldrhg oek.khZ hkk g
úúO w¾: l: k we;' wgjdpdhH f; fĩ fuh wk; brhõ

y;rg fmdÿ mldYkhlf, i oljk w;ru, mldYfhk
fjk fldg oeä fjkil f, ik oljkfk ke;' bk
woyi lrkfk fhd.y hkúg hñk iáñ' ygf.k
iákúg" ygf.k iáñ wdo jYfhk oek.; h;h hkkh'

flfijjo" àldpdhH f;fï" fuu mldYhg fjk; w¼:
l:khltl; l rh' Wkjy kfig wkj" NCljl hkúg
zhñk iáñZ wdo jYfhk lrk mldYfhk tt bßhõ
wjOdrKh lr we; w;r wj idk mldYfhk Yrrh
iïm¾Kfhku.; úg th hï wldrhlg mj;o th
tfi fufky lru heh wjOdrKh lrk ,efí'

twkj Tfí u¿ Yrrhu" hkúg" ygf.k iákúg" jdäù
iákúg fyd kodf.k iákúg tt wldrfhk oekf.k
fuu wj idk mldYfhk l foh wk.ukh lrk k' tfy;
Tn hkúg zhñk iáñZ wdo jYfhk oek.k kdúg l ,k
mldYfhk ÿk Wmfoi o wk.ukh lrk k'

uydi ihdfvdg o fjk; fohl tl; lrkkg ;nK'
Wkjy kfi mldY lrk mro fuu mldYfhk Yrrfh
hdu" ygf.k iàu" jdäù iàu yd kod.eku muKl
fk dj w;md o. yeru" yel<u fyd borh ne,u" fjk;
me; ne,u wdo ih"u lvd p, khk fyd bßhõ o iïm¾K
l rh' úfYlfhku" úmii kd Ndj kdj m. K lrk fhd.kg
b;d lvd tyd fuyd ùul fyd p, khltl .ek jjo
i ykj Kk f;drúh fkd yel' fï mxÑ p, khk
oek.ekug wfmdfydi; fjkúg wdYdfjk yd jero
oDláfkhk tjdfh t,,ug keUreùug bvlv we;'

úmi i kd Ndj kdj l rkúg j¾; udk fudfydf; y
we; fjk yeu fohlum<n|j iykj Kk hl; úh h; h'

tneúk zhï fi ; udf. Yrrh mj; o t t wdldr fhk
fyf; u oek. khZ hk mldYfhY Yrrfh wk; ; ih"u
p, khk we; <; úh h; h' úmi i kdj mOdk i; r
brhõj, muK l fkdj úúO j lvd brhõj, ; m. K
l< h; w; r Ndj kd jevigyk l igkúg muK l fkdj
yeu fj, dj lu m. K l< h; fohl'

fï mldYh fyj; WmfoYh m<n|j jero woyi mj; '
fï jero woyi <.o we; fjõp foj, fkd fõ' fïjd
wgjd, h kkg; fmr we; fjÉp foj, h' fï i; h wh;
fldg ig wh; wgj dj, hk, ofo wj reý 2100 lg muK
fmršh' t ld, h fjkúg; hkúg zhñk iáñ Z wdÈfhY
f; reu m<n|j jero woyi ; nK' iuyr ñk i kg fï
mldYfh khu f; reu f; refK ke; ' Tjy zNdj kd
fkdlrk idudkH ñk i i muK l fkdj i; k mjd; uk
hkúg hknj okh' Tjk ygf. k iákúg fyd jdäù
iákúg fyd kodf. k iákúg hñk iáñh oek
fk d. khZ hk fjk l hñk fujeK Ndj kd j k
iuÉp, hg, l l<y' zzhkúg hknj oek. k ñk
iykj Kk bkk wdo jYfhk fok WmfoYfh we;
jeo.; lu lulo@ hï flfkl hkúg hknj
oek. k kdúg" th Ndj kdj fyd i; mÜGdkh heh l jyel
kï yeu flfkl u yeu fj, dj lu l rkfk Ndj kdj l
fko@ tfikï Ndj kdj fkd l rk idudkH ñk i k f.

oek .eku yd Ndj kdk fhd .kf . oek .eku w ; r we ;
fjki fudll o@ wdo jYfhk ly'

fuhg m< ; r kï fï fomri yd ; miku tlfkl dg
m ; úreoOh' Ndj kd fkd lrk ñk ik hkúg zzhñk i áñZ
heh oek . kfk flfioeh hkk wm fidhd n , u' hdug
fmr hkk ´fk lhd leue ; ; fyd fÉ ; kdj we ; fjh'
Ndj kd fkd lrk ñk ik hkúg zzhñk i áñZ lhd
oek . kkdúg iEu fudfyd ; lu hEu iýfjk nj okfk
ke ; ' iuyr wji :dj , Tjk hknj u ; mák oek . ; ; ;
kn|ju Tjk t m<n|j iykj Kk hl ; jkfk ke ; '
hEfï fÉ ; kdj yd hEu folu tlu wji :dj l we ; jkfk
ke ; '

tneúk Tjkf . oek .eku u ; mák iykj Kk f ; drj
flfrk fohl' Tjk hkúg zzhñk i áñZ heh lhkúg
udki l j fÉ ; kdj iy Ydrri j l dhl p , kh tlfkl k
fjki nj Tjk olkfk ke ; ' hEu lhkfk fudllo
hkk m<n|j Tjkg ; fhkfk fkd meyeo , woyil
muK' Tjk i ; kfk uki yd Yrrh lhd lrkfk tlg
njh' Tjy hEfï we ; l dhl yd udkil me ; ; meyeo , j
olkfk ke ; w ; r t fol fjk lrkfk ke ; ' Tjy
Ndj kd lrkfk ke ; kid j^¾ ; udk fudfydf ; y iýfjk
foh flfry oeä wj Odkh l fhdulrkfk ke ; ' Tjkf .
oeku u ; mák oelul kid m<fj , k we ; fjk udkil
fÉ ; kd iuyhl kid l dhl lhdoduhk iuyhl we ; ùu
m<n|j Tjkg meyeo , wj fndOh l ke ; '

weimh fy<k fj ,dj l we;<; ih. Kkl Ñ;; ClKhk
 we;ù ke;fõ heh lh;' fïjd hï hï ldhl lhdjk
 we;ùug fy;úh yel' mGÚ" wdfmd" f;fcd" jdfhd heh
 uy Od; fldgi y;rl we;' p,kfh § jdfhdOd;j
 mOdkfjh' leue;; fyj; fÉ; kdYrrfh hï p,khl
 we;lrug hk fldgfii yjdfhdOd;j we;ùug fy;fjh'
 tu jdfhdOd;j Yrrfh fyd Yrr fldgil fi,ùug
 fy;fjh' Ndjkdfõo lrk ,nk wdldr fhk hEu m<n|j
 iómj krClKhl fkd lrkúg" hEu hk tlfklg
 wk;rej iÿjk fÉ; kdfyd leue;; fy;fjk we;fjk
 lhd iuyhl nj fkdokh'

hEu iÿlrkfk hï flfkl fyd lihï Wi i wêldrhl
 fyd iod;kl j wd;uhl kid heh iuyrúg i;h yelh'
 hEfi lhdj iÿlrkfk leue;; yd hEu ñi fjk;
 fohl fkdjknj okfk ke;' fi leue;; yd hEu yer
 fjk; liu mo., fhl fyd i;; jfh l ke;nj okfk
 ke;' tyuu lhd flfkl fyd ñkfyl fyd .eyeKhl
 fyd ke;' we;f; fÉ; kd yd hEu fyj; tlg iÿfjk
 lhdoduhl muK' hEu m<n|j we;f; fkdmyeo,
 woyil jk neúk t .ek okfk ke;'

Ndj kdj m<n|j fyd| krClKhl fkd lrfÉ; kdj yd
 hEu fyd ldhl lhd B<Õ fudfyd; oljd mj;kfk
 ke;nj Tn okfk ke;' Tn i;kfk hEu iÿjk
 wji:dfõ§ we;fjk fÉ; kdj yd hEu B<. fudfyd;k
 fudfyd;g iÿfjk fohl njh' th o.k o.g tlg
 iÿfjk iÒr j lhdoduhl f,i olh' fÉ; kdj iEu

fudfyd; lu we; fjñk ke; fjh' th Tng oel . kkg
 fkdyeIh' Ydíßl lhdjk yd jdfhdOd; j; we; fjh"
 ke; fjh' tneúk t l Ñ; ; ClKh l ; j; Ñ; ; ClKh l g
 udrefõ heh l j fkdyeIh'

iEu fudfyd; lu tjd we; fjh" ke; fjh' Ndjkd l rk
 wh Ndjkd l rkúg olk w; oel u fuhh' ku; Ndjkd
 fkd l rk wh fï wldrfhk olkfk ke; ' weúou yd
 hEu m<n|j Tj k f. oeku iyk j K k f; drh' ñk i k
 úÓfh hkúg k; r fldg t wh i; kfk fudkjdoeh
 weih ye l' fndfyd úg Tj k i; kfk hEu m<n|j fkdj
 f j k; fohl m<n|j úhye l' Tj k Tj k f. f. or . ek
 fy d / lhdj . ek i; kj d úh ye l h' i uyr w j i : d j ,
 Tj k hknj oek . ; ; ; tu oeku ou; mák oek . ekul'

ñk i k i; kfk w; ; fh i áfh; oek i ákfk; ;
 wk d. ; fhomj; kfk; tlu i; ; jhdh" tlu ; eke; ; dh
 hk f j k' i uyrúg t whg wk; H; djh m<n|j l i h i
 uo oekul we; ; Tj k i; kfk fmr i áfh; oek
 bkfk; wk d. ; fho mj; kfk; tlu mo. , hd njh'
 tneúk úYf , lKhg wk j we; f; ku fudku
 wldrh l k j; i; ; jfh l lhd fl fkl ke; ; twhf .
 i; ; jhd m<n|j úYj di h w; y< fkdye l' fÉ; kdj yd
 l d h l lhdoduhk yer mo. , fh l" ; eke; f; l ke; '

Tj k i; ; jhd m<n|j úYj di h or kfk t l fudfyd; l
 fÉ; kdj yd l h d f j y i y f j k we; ùu yd ke; ùu fkdol k
 k i dh' i Òr j mj; k fohl fkd fy d; i o d l d , l wd; u

ixl ,mh Tj k f . oek fuk bj ; l < fkdye l h' hEug
yd fÉ ; kdjg wu ; rj ; j ; fohl we ; eh o th hEu
md , kh l r k f k heh o / l n , d . k f k heh o Tj y
i ; ; ' tneúk Tj k f . oeku l iüÜGdkhg tk i Ndj kdjg
wkj heh l j fkdye l h'

Ndj kdj h k k g ; f h k md , j p k h j k z l iüÜGdkz
h k k k ¾ j p k h l r k , n k f k ; j y r g ; j ¾ O k h l r u
h k f j k ' t h Ndj kdj " l iüÜGdkh j k ú g i f ; y
we ; l r . ; j ¾ O k h l ú h h ; h' Ndj kd f k d l r k
; e k e k ; d f . o e k u u ; m á k we ; o e k u l n e ú k t h
; j y r g ; we ; l r k j ¾ O k h l ù g f y ; j l f y d m o k u l
k e ; ' f i ; e k e ; ; d h E u h k l u l o e h f k d o k h ' t h
l iüÜGdk Ndj kdj heh l j fkdye l h' f i o e k u
i y k j K k f ; d r k i d t h i ; m Ü G d k h h e h o l j f k d y e l h'

Ndj kd l r k w h f . o e k u Ndj kd f k d l r k w h f .
o e k f u k f n d f y d f j k i h' T n w e ú o k w ; r Ndj kd l r k ú g
t u l h d l d r l u . e k w j f n d O f h k i á h' t ú g t l m h j r l
we ; w j i : d ; k l o e k . k h' t k i t i ü u " f . k h d u " ; e î u '
t i ü u " f . k h d u " ; e î u h k f u h T n g h E f i l h d o d u h
b ; d f y d ¢ k o l j h' T n Ndj kd l r k ú g h E u i y f j k y e u
w j i : d j l u o e k . k h' i E u w j i : d j l u f É ; k d j y d
h E u ; o e k . k h' m u d K j ; i u d ê h l m j ; j d . e k u g
y e l f j k ; d l T n t h o e k . k k d w ; r i f ð É P d f j k
i y f j k i E u l h d j l u y d t y m g m i w e ; f É ; k d j
k r C l K h g o f h d u f j h'

i uyr fhd. kg Ndjk d l r k w j i : d f ð i l u k
Ndj k d l r k ú g h i l i f l f k l f y d h i f o h l m á m i f i k
i g ; u k ; , " l r k w d l d r h l o e f k h ' t T j y ; u k f .
f É ; k d j ; u k f . Y r r h p , k h l r k n j
w j f n d O l r . k k d k i d h ' T j y f É ; k d j y d p , k h b ; d
m e y e o , j o l ; ' T j y h E f i l h d j m e y e o , j n , k k i d
f É ; k d j y d p , k h w e ; i E u w j i : d j l u t h o e k . k ; '
f É ; k d j y d p , k h f o l o l ñ k T j y f i f o l t l f k l g
f j k l r ; ' h E u f y d i l u k g f y ; j k f k h k v ' f k
f y d i l u k l r k k ' f k l h k f É ; k d j h ' h k v f y d
i l u k l r k v f É ; k d j w e ; ú g h E u f y d i l u k l r u
m j ; ' T j y f i f o l f j k f j k j Y f h k o l ; ' f h d . k
N d j k d l r k ú g k r C I K h l r k f k f u h h '

w k m ¾ j Ñ ; ; C I K f y j ; l e u ; ; w e ; k i d w k m ¾ j j
Y d r r l p , k h k o w e ; f j k n j T j y o l ; ' w e i m h . y k
f ð , d j l w e ; < ; Ñ ; ; C I K i h . K k l w e ; ú h y e l '
t f i u i h . K k l p , k w j i : d j k o w e ; ú h y e l ' f u u
b ; d l v d f i , ù i r d Y h l k f , d l f i , ù u l w e ; l r h '
f h d . k i l u k l r k w ; r i y k j K k h l ; f j k ú g
f u h o l k k g m g k . k h '

h E f i l h d f ð w e ; f ; f É ; k d y d h E u m u K l n j ; f j k ;
l i j l k e ; n j ; f h d . y o k ; ' w e ú o k k d j f y d h k k d j
i ; ; j f h l f y d m o . , f h l f y d ñ k f y l f y d u u l h d
f l f k l o l k f k k e ; ' h E f i o o l k f k f i f o l m u K h '

fÉ; kdj yd p, khk i ómj ne, fï o fï fÉ; kdj yd
p, khk we; ùu ke; ùu b; du; blukk iÿfjk nj
oefkkg mgk . kh' tjd fndfyd fõ, dj l mj; kfk
ke; ' fï fÉ; kd yd p, khk iEu fudfyd; lu we; fjh"
ke; fjh' khu iudêh we; júg fuh oelug yel fjh'
t wkj Ndjkd l rkkkf. . oek . eku i ïm¾Kh"
meyo, h" tfiu kjeroh'

fÉ; kdj yd hEu ñi i; ; jfh l fyd mo. , fh l oelug
fkdyel fjkúg mo. , fh l hkjd lhd fkdj fÉ; kdj
yd p, kh iÿfjknj olh' hEfï fyd iluk lífï
lhd fjy liu mo. , fh l fyd lhd l rkkfkl olkg
ke; ' fÉ; kdj yd hEu" iEu fudfyd; lu we; fjk
ke; fjk wldrh olkúg fï hkfk fudfyd; lg fmr
mej; ; ; ; jhg fjkij i; yd lh nj wjfndOfjh'
iEu fudfyd; lu lihi w"; fohl we; fjh' w"; i; l"
w"; lhl" tfiu merK tjd ke; fjh'

tl fudfyd; l mej; i; yd lh fyd fÉ; kdj iy hEu
B<. fudfydf; mj; kfk ke; ' tjd fudfyd; k
ke; fjkjd' B<. fudfydf; w"; fÉ; kd yd w";
p, khk we; fjkjd' iEu fudfyd; lu tjd w"; fjkjd
fyj; w"; fÉ; kd yd w"; p, khk we; fjkjd'

j¾; udkh hk w; ; fh ; nK foh fkdjk nj; tfiu
wkd. ; fho we; fjkfk fuh fkdjk nj; fhd. y
wjfndO l r. k; ' j¾; udk" w; ; " wkd. ; hk iEu
fudfyd; lu iEu fohlu iEu úglu p, kh fjh"

we;fjh" ke;fjh' fhd.k fuh oek.;úg mo., fhlfyd;eke;f;l m<n|j úYjdih ke;lr.ekug tu [dKhg yelfjh' Yrrfh p, khk yd fÉ;kdj we;nj olkúg hEfï lhdj ;< liu mo., fhlfyd i;;jfhloelug fkdye|fjh' ih lhd yd udkil ;;;jh b;d fyd|k krClKh lrk fhd.kf. [dKhg mo., fhlfyd i;;jfhlm<n| úYjdih ke;lrug; wd;uhl fyj; iodld,lj mj;k iÒr idr fohl we;eh hk i [[dj ke;lrug; yelhdj we;'

Tjkf. hEu fyj; i luk lru m<n|j .eUrewj fndOh ;jörg; i; j¾Okh lrug we; w;;jdru fyj; mokuh' wj idk wji:djg m;fjk f;l fhd.y iEufudfyd; lu we;fjk foj, krClKh lru; iudêh yd m{dj j¾Okh lru; o.gu lrf.k h;' fï wji:dfõo we;fjk wj fndOh ;jörg; iudêh yd m{dj j¾Okh lrug we; w;;jdru fyj; mokuh' túg th khu jYfhk lïuÜGdk Ndjk dj heh l jyelh'

fuh i;mÜGdkh heh l jyel fl Ndjk dj m.K lrk whf. if;y iykjK b;dfyd|k mygjdf.k" hEu" ygf.k iàu" jdäù iàu yd kodf.k iàu n,kfk kï muK' tneúk Ndjk dlrk whf. wj fndOh Ndjk dj yd i;mÜGdkh heh fohdldrh' ljrek jj; Ndjk dj lrkfk ke;kï th lïuÜGdk Ndjk dj fydi;mÜGdkh heh lj fkdye|h'

hEfï lhdfjy wvx. fjkfk fudkjdoeh fhd.y .eUrK"
 meyeo,j yd kjeroj oek.kkdúg hEfï fÉ;kdj yd
 hEuu yer fjk; fohl ty ke;nj wjfndOl r .kkdúg
 mYk ;klg wkj Tjkf. wjfndOh mç, heh lhk
 ,efí' tkï **hkfk ljo@ th ldf. hEulo@ iy hEu**
iÿjkfk weh@ fhd.fhl f.k hkfk ljoeh wikúg
 Tjy hEfï lhdfjy we;f; hEfï fÉ;kdj yd fi,ùu
 we;líug fy;fjk jdfhd Od;fõ me;rul nj olk
 kid m<;r fokfk i;;jfhlfydmo., fhl fkd fjh
 lhdh' hkkd j i;;jfhlfyd mo., fhl Tjkg
 oelh fkdylh' t wkj ljo hkfk lhk mYkhg
 m<;r jkfk fudku wldrhlfyd i;;jfhlfyd
 mo., fhl fkd fõ hkkh' hEug we; fÉ;kdj yd jdfhd
 Od;fõ fi,ùu; tlfklgwk;rej iÿjk Yírfh úúO
 fldgi j, fi,ùu; yer hkkdj mo., fhl fy d
 i;;jfhlfke;'

th ldf. hEulo@ hEug mOdk;jh fokkdj fy d hEfï
 wh;l drfhl fy d mo., fhl fy d wêldrhlf;fhkjdo@
 tjek fohl fy d tjek flfkl olkg ke;' tneúk
 fojek mYkhg m<;r jkfk i;;jfhlf. fy d
 mo., fhl f. hEul fkdjk njh' i;;jfhlfyd
 mo., fhl ke; kid i;;jfhlg fy d mo., fhlg wh;
 hEulo ke;'we;f; fÉ;kdj yd p, khk muK' tmuKh"
 mo., fhl ke;' hEfï wh;l drfhl ke;" flfkl ke;"
 hEfï lhdlg mOdk;jh fok wêldrhlf ke;' hEu
 iÿfjkfk weh @ udkil lhdfjk Wmk jdfhd Od;fõ
 me;ru fy;fldg f.k hEu iÿfjh' i;r uyd Od;

.ek fuu fldgfiy mij idlÉPd lrk ,efí' hkk
 ´kE fjkúgu, ku hEfí fÉ; kdj fyd leu;; we; fjh'
 wk; rej fí fÉ; kdj leue;; fyd i; fy; fjk Yrrfh
 hEu i | yd wod< tu fldgfiy ^Wodyr K jYfhk m; f<y&
 jdfhd Od; j we; fjh' bkmi jdfhd Od; j kid Yrrfh
 tu fldgi fi, fjh'

hEu fyj; i luk we; fjkfk weh@ fí lreK ; k we;
 kidh' tkí" hEu i | yd leue;; we; lrk i; " i; kid
 we; fjk jdfhd Od; j yd jdfhd Od; j kid we; fjk
 Yrrfh úúO fldgi j, fi, ùí' y; kk" lr;; hli y
 ty n|k, o wYj hk y; r fofkl o ñkfylo
 ^r: dpdhHhd& bkkjd' ñkyd kid wYj hk f. .uk
 we; fjh' Tj k f. .uk kid lr;; h .uk l rh' Yrrfh
 .uk l íu lr;; fh .uk lrí jekh' Yrrh lr;; h
 jekh' th hul k fi, úh h; h' wYj fhd i; kid
 we; fjk jdfhd Od; j fuk' i; r: dpdhHhd fuk' i;
 fyj; r: dpdhHhd kid wYj hk f. p, kh fyj; jdfhd
 Od; fõ we; ùu iýfjh' jdfhd Od; fõ p, kh; iuõ
 ih" Yrrhu fi, fjh' t wkj hEu fyd i luk fyd
 p, kh hkk i; jdfhd Od; j yd p, kh kid iýfjk
 w; r th wm hEu heh l hu'

fí mYk ; kg fyd|k m<; re ok kd fhd. kg hEfí
 l h d f j y l i h í i ; ; j f h l " i Ò r j f o h l " o e l h f k d y e l
 j k w ; r m o . , f h l h k j d m o . , f h l i l u k l r k j d
 h k f j k l h k f k m y i j ; l d m u K l ñ i t h k h : d ¾ : h
 o l j k f k k e ; n j ; w j f n d O f j h ' t j e k j p k f y d

mldYk mdúÉÑ l<o hEfï fÉ; kdj yd Yrrfh úúO
fldgi j, p, kh yer we; f; ku ty mo., fh l fyd
ñkfyl fyd .eyeKhl fyd hEu l ke;'

tneúk Ndjkd lrk wh hEu lhkfk lulo hkk" th
fmfk k wldrhg fkdj i; H jYfhku wjfndO l r.;
h; h' thk woyi lrkfk Ndjkd fhd. k i; H oeku
fyj; hEu m<n|j kjero oeku we; l r. kkd njh'
tfiu Tjy hEu" ygf. k iàu" jdäùu yd kod.eku iy
Yrrfh wk; ih"u lvd bßhõ o oek. k; ' t wkj
jdfhdOd; j we; ùug i; fy; jk w; r tu jdfhdOd; j
kid Yírfh p, kh we; fjh' i; ke; kï" jdfhdOd; j
o ke; kid lifi; u p, khko we; úh fkdye l' my;
i|yk wldrhg úúO j moH rdYhl wmg wgjdfjy
yufjh'

fk!ldj l .uk l rh i<x n, h kid
weo ofjh y ; ,hl ÿkoh n, kid
fï irero borhgu Tkk Tfydu fufi
; , fjkfk yeu f, iku jdhn, h kih
rElvhl má mifiy ne|m k, jf.
fï irerg fndklilg uki in| flf%
woh thk bl. kkg yg. kkg lhh'
; ud ; <u we; n, fhk bl.; yel yg.; yel
hkkgt kkg; weyel bkfk fldfyo
wm we; <; flfk l i; d lhd@

fuu fy; ke; j" fuu Wml dr l fy; ke; j l i f i; u
i l u k l r u f y d j d ä ù i à u f y d y g f . k i à u f y d
p , k h f y d w e ; ú h f k d y e l '

f u f i N d j k d f j k o l k k b f . k . k k ' j $\frac{3}{4}$; u d k
f u d f y d f ; y i y f j k f o h b ; d f y d c k k r C I K h l r k ú g
f u u o e k u f l , k u , e f n h ' b k ø h h k y f h k j $\frac{3}{4}$; u d k
f u d f y d f ; y w e ; f j k f o h f o i f y d j k n , k k ' t f y h k
N d j k d l r k m o . , f h l f . y d N d j k d f k d l r k
m o . , f h l f . o e k u b ; d f j k i h ' w e ; f ; k u T j k f .
o e k u y d ; m i k u f j k i h ' N d j k d l r k w h t y w e ; f ;
h E u y d f É ; k d j m u K l h h k o e k u j $\frac{3}{4}$ O k h l r k ú g
^ f i f o l f o l l ' t f y ; t l l f y ; f j k w k l w e ; f j h &
i E u f u d f y d ; l u f É ; k d j y d h E u w e ; f j k n j ;
k e ; f j k n j ; o l ; ' t ú g T j y i y f j k f o h m < n j j
k j e r o o e k f u k y d k j e r o w j f n d O f h k h l ; h e h l h k
, e f í '

**f u f i f y f ; u w N H k ; r j Y f h k o n d y r j Y f h k o
w N H k ; r y d n d y r j Y f h k o l f h y l h w k j n , ñ k
j d i h l r h '**

f h d . k ; u k f . h E u " y g f . k i à u " j d ä ù i à u " k o d f . k
i à u y d Y í r f h f j k ; l v d p , k h k o i y k j K k n , k
ú g T j y w N H k ; r j Y f h k l f h y l h w k j n , ñ k
j d i h l r ; h l h k , e f í ' N d j k d l r k ú g " i u y r ú g " T n
f j k ; f l f k l h k y e á " y g f . k i á k y e á " j d ä ù
i á k y e á y d k o d f . k i á k y e á i ; ñ k u f . f i h E u "

jdä ù i àu wdoh wk ; H fuku fÉ ; kdj kid iÿj k k l'
 wk ; whf . hEu jdä ù i àu ygf . k i àu yd kodf . k
 i àu ; iÿj k f k fufi heh i ; h' t f i i ; k úg ndyr
 jYfhk l fhy l h wk j n , ñk j di h l r k f k heh
 l h k , e f í ' wk ; wh Ndj kd l r k úg Tn ´ k E l ñk
 Tj k f o i n e , u l l r k f k heh f u h k w o y i l r k f k
 k e ; ' t h Ndj kd l r k úg u f . hEu yd p , k h k h i
 f i w k ; H o w e ; f j k k e ; f j k i ğ o t f i u w k ; wh
 f . o hEu t u wdoh ; t f i u heh i ; u l m u K '
 Ndj k d k f h d . y f i w d l d r f h k i ; f h d u l r k úg Tj k
 ndyr jYfhk l fhy l h wk j n , ñk j di h l r k f k
 heh l h k , e f í '

i u y r w j i : d j , f h d . y ; u k f . u y d w k ; whf . ;
 hEu m < n | j ; u k . e k ; w k k . e k ; f u f k y l r ñ k
 n , ; ' t f i n , k úg w N H k ; r j Y f h k y d n d y r j Y f h k
 l f h y l h w k j n , ñ k j d i h l r k f k heh l h k , e f í '
 f u h o y ; d u ; d l r k f o h l f k d f j h ' t h iÿj k f k
 f h d . k Ndj kd l r k úg f j k ; f l f k l . e k i ; k úg h '
 t h **wkudk úm i i k d j** heh l h k , e f í '

t w k j **i Dc úm i i k d j** y d **wkudk úm i i k d j** heh
 úm i i k d f j y f l d g i f o l l ' ; u k f . u hEu " j d ä ù
 i àu " y g f . k i àu y d k o d f . k i àu i y f h k n , k úg
 i Dc úm i i k d j m . K l r k w ; r w k k f . hEu w d o h
 i y f h k n , k úg w k u d k úm i i k d j m . K l r h ' h i f i
 u f . hEu w k ; H o w k ; whf . hEu ; t f i u h ' w k u d k
 úm i i k d f j k f l f r k f k w k ; whf . hEu " j d ä ù i àu "

ygf . k i àu yd kodf . k i àu fufky l ruh' ^fmdf ; y
w . we ; Ndj kd Wmfoi n , k k &

**fyf ; u l fhy we ; ùfï fy ; i ykj Kk n , ñk j di h
l rh' ke ; ùfï fy ; i ykj Kk n , ñk j di h l rh'
we ; ùfï yd ke ; ùfï fy ; i ykj Kk n , ñk j di h
l rh'**

fï f poh kej ; kej ; ; l hk , ef í' fuu i ; hg wk j
we ; ùfï fy ; hk l fhy fy j ; rEm O¾uh kf . we ; ùfï
fy ; k fuku we ; ùuuh' rEm O¾u we ; ùug úúO fy ; k
we ; ' hï fl fkl g wNO¾uh m<n|j oe ku l ke ; úg
fï fy ; oel . eku wmyih'

Tn fuy i ákfk fmr l < fohl k i h' Tn fuy i ákfk
Tfí l¾uh k i h' l¾uh l h we ; ùug fy ; jh' fï
l¾uh we ; jfh Tng meje ; u i |yd ^Nj& ; Kydj l ; nK
k i h' fï ; Kydj Tng we ; f ; Tfí f k doekj ; l u k i h'
Tn ; Kydj m<n|j yeu fohl u okfk heh l jo
we ; f ; ku Tn f k do ; fl fkl l' fï f k do ; nju jvd ;
fyd| cú ; h l i |yd wdYdj l we ; l rh' Tn l¾u t l / i
l r ñk uk l Hhk j Yfhk fï hym ; Ôú ; h . ; l rh'

fï Nj fho rEm , Cl K we ; ùug úúO fy ; k we ; ' w ; ;
wúoHdj" w ; ; ; Kydj" w ; ; l¾u yd j¾ ; udk fh Yrrfh
meje ; ug wj YH wdydr hk fï jdh' rEm , Cl K we ; ùug
wdydr o t l fy ; j l' i uyr wj i : dj , Ndj kd l r k úg
fh d . y Yrrfh we ; ùug fyd rEm , Cl K we ; ùug fy ;

fufky l r; 'Yrrh fuy we; f j k f k u f. l ¾u fyd
; Kydj fyd wúoHdj we; neúk'

; jÿrg; Ndj k d k f h d. h d we; ùu o l k k g m g k . k h'
f n d f y d ÿrg i ÿ j k f k w N O ¾ u h m < n | á l l o k k w h
f y; o e l u g j v d we; ùu o e l u h' N d j k d f h d. y h E u f y d
i l u k l r u m < n | j i y k j K k h l; j k ú g w d Y d j y d
p, k h k m < n | j o l; ' T j y f y; y; r f y d we; ùu u
j j o o l k ú g i u o h O ¾ u w k j n, ñ k j d i h l r k f k
h e h l h k , e f í' k e; ù f i f y; h k w ú o H d f ð k e; ù u h"
; K y d f ð k e; ù u h" l ¾ u h k f. k e; ù u h" w d y d r
k e; ù u h' t j d k e; ù f i u f y j; r E m , C l K h k f.
k e; ù f i f y; k h' N d j k d f h d. y k e; ù f i f y; f u f k y
l r ñ k j d i h l r k ú g T j y w d Y d j we; f j k y e á o l k k g
m g k . k; ' t ú g z z w d Y d j Z Z" w d Y d j h e h o e k . k; ' t ú g
t h k e; j h h' t l w j i : d j l p, k h we; f j h' B < .
w j i : d f j y t h k e; f j h' t w k j N d j k d k f h d. y i ÿ f j k
f o h m < n | j f y d | k w j O d k h f h d u l r k ú g ú ú O ¾ u j ,
k e; ù u o o l k k g m g k . k; ' f i l r e K j , k t l l
y ÷ k d . k k ú g Y í r f h k e; ù f i f y; o l k f k h e h l h k
, e f í' t k i f y; y; r i y k e; ù u ; h' we; ù f i l r e K
j , g o f y; y; r l y d we; ù u l we; '

f l f i j j o ú m i i k d [d K h g < Õ d f j k ú g O ¾ u h k f.
, C l K w j f n d O j k f k h e h l h k , n k w; r k e; ù f i
, C l K m e y e o , j o l k k g m g k . k; ' we; ù f i y d
k e; ù f i [d K h g < Õ d f j k ú g we; ù u y d k e; ù u b; d
m e y e o , j i y ú ú O d l d r f h k o l h' B < Õ m h j r g t k ú g

tkĩ foj, j, ke; ùu" we; ùu yd ke; ùu y÷kd.eku
; jÿrg; úúOdldrfjh' fĩ wkj fuu mhjrj, j, g
tkúg fĩ folu ^we; ùu ke; ùu& b; d fyd¢k olh'

**zzwe; f; lh muKlZz heh fyf; u iykjK mygjh'
tu iykjK ; jÿrg; [dKh yd iykjK mygùug
wjYHfjh'**

fhd.y ; ukf. lfhy iÿjkfk luloeh uekúk
oek.kkdúg ty we; f; mo., fhlfyd iÓrj
mj; kkdj hul fkdj lh muKl heh oek.k;' u,
mhjrj, o iuyrúg we; f; lh muKlh heh Tng
meyeo, wj fndOhl ke; úh yel' tfy; bÈßhg lrf.k
hkúg **zz ty we; f; lh muKl fjk; lijl
ke; Zz heh i; mÜGdkh we; fjh'**

**; Kydfjk yd jero oDláfhk hemul fyj;
w,, d.ekul ke; j m [pWmdodkiLkOh keu;
f, dl fhy lijl g fkdwe, fyf; u jdih l rh'**

fhd.y t t O¾uhkf. we; ùu yd ke; ùu olkúg
liu fohlg we, ug fy; jl fkdol;' oeäfldg
w,, d.ekug fy; jl fkdol;' túg Tjkg iÿfjk
foh fl fry ; Kydj l ke; fō' Tjkg ; uk fl fry o
hEfĩ lhdj fl fry o ; Kydj l we; fkd fō' oek b; du;
meyeo, j ; ukf. u [dKfhk ih,, wk; Hh" tkjd"
we; fjkjd" ke; fjkjd heh b; d fyd|k olk kid t
wh liu fohlg wef, kfk ke;'

fhd.kg liu fohlg fkdwe, i àug yd lijlw,,d
 fkd.ekug yelhdj ,efnkúg Tj kf. ; Kydj yd
 Wmdodkh ;djld, lj j<lj k ,ofofyd fudfyd;lg
 k;r lrk ,ofofjh' liu fohlg ; Kydj yd
 Wmdodkh ke;úgn,k foj, yd fkdn,k foj, úlfhy
 ; Kydj yd Wmdodkh álfð,djlg we;fkdk w;r
 fudfyd;lg ; Kydj yd Wmdodkh ke;lf<fjh' fuh
 ; Kydj yd Wmdodkh fudfyd;lg" ;djld,lj ke;lru
 heh lhk ,efí'

Tn krClKh lrk foj, m<njj ; Kydj yd Wmdodkh
 ke;lrug yel fjkúg krClKh fkd lrk foj,
 m<njj; ; Kydj yd Wmdodkh ke;lrug yelfjk
 we;' krClKh fkd lrk,o foj, j,g we; ; Kydj
 ke;lru ;djld,l ke;lru heh lhk ,efí' fhd.y
 fudfyd;lg ke;lru Tjy krClKh lrk foj,
 flfryo ;djld,lj ke;lru krClKh fkd lrk foj,
 flfryo m.K lr;' fï fohldr j ke;lri j,k
 Tjk liu fohlg fkdwe,f,k we;' O¾uhk tjd
 we;fjk wldrfhku oelfï úmdl fuhh'

**fufio NClk jyki" NClj lfhy lh wkj n,ñk
 jdih l rh'**

fufi fhd.y iluk lru" ygf.k iàu" jdäù iàu"
 fyd kodf.k iàu fyd fudku wldrfh fyd ;ukf.
 lvd jjo bßhōjl fōo th iykjKk fufky lr;
 fufi Tjy lfhy lh wkj n,ñk jdih lr;'

03' i ; i ĩmc [[h

ldhdkmi i kdfjy ; kfjk wk fldgi i ; i ĩmc [[h
heh lhk , efí' Ndjdkd . rejre Wmfoi fokúg fyd
Ndjdkdj m. K lru .ek l ; dlrkúg úúO mldYk
Ndú ; l < ; f ; reu t l l'zzwruK .ek iyfhk bkkZ
zziykjKk bkkZ zb ; dfyd|k n , k kZ z th fyd|k
oek . k kZ z th krClKh l rkkZ z th meyeo , j
olkk W ; idyj ; f jkkZ th meyeo , j oek . k k
W ; idyj ; f jkkZ' f ĩ lhk iEu WmfoYh l ku
lhkfk t l fohl' tjdhk woyi l rkkfk wrufKy
i ; ; ndf . k b ; dfyd|k meyeo , j th krClKh l rkk
hkkh' fmf < y n ĩrcdKk jykfi fufi foYkd
l r ; '

zboßhg hk úg ; wdm i yer mimig hkúg ; NClj l
i ; i ĩmc [[fhk hl ; fjh' f ĩ noy i ĩmcdkfhk
bkk lhd foYkd l r k i ; i ĩmc [[h fudllo@
i ĩmc [[h we ; l r .ekug fmr m < ufjku i ;
i ĩmc [[h hkfky f ; reu oek . ; h ; h' ty f ; reu
oek .ekug wgjdjg f .di i ĩmc [[lhk u , md ,
jpkfhy f ; reu oek . ; h ; h'

i ĩmc [[hk jpkh iEo we ; f ; zzkjeroj olhZ
zzkjeroj" i ĩm^¾4Kfhku iy iuj fyd iudkj okhZ
hk woyi we ; zzi ĩmcdkZ lhk jpkfhk' h ĩ flfkl
i ĩmcdk heh lhk , nkúg Tyf . fyd wehf . tu iák
; ; ; jh i ĩmc [[heh lhk , efí' twkj i ĩmc [[h

hk zzoel u fyd oeku fyd kjeroj" i ïm¾K fhku iy
iuj fyd iudkj oel uZZ hkkh'

i ïmc [[hk fky zzi ïZZ hkk f; reï l mhl we;
Wmi¾.h l' àldj fï jpkh i | yd f; reï ; k l ú i; r
l rh' ty m<uf jk f; reu z yßhgZZ fyd zzkjerojZZ
hkkh' tneú k fhd. k Ndj kd wruK krCl Kh l rug
W; i dyj; f j kú g th kjeroj yd meyeo, j oel h h; h'
wk; foj, i u Õ tjd mg, jd fkd.; h; h' kdufhk
rEmh; rEmfhk kduh; f j k l r ol kú g kduh
rEmfhk; rEmh kdufhk; f j k f l dg oel h h; h' fï
fol t l f k l g mg, jd fkd.; h; h' meyeo, j yd
kjeroj oel h h; h' zmeyeo, j yd kjeroj oel h h; h'ZZ
hk f k k woy i l r k f k t h h'

zzi ïZZ hk fky fof j k f; reu" i ïm¾K fhku hkkh'
Ndj kdfhd. k wruK l ol kú g th i ïm¾K fhku oel h
h; h' i ïm¾K fhku hk ty kdu O¾u yd rEmO¾u
hk ih" me; h' wruK l , Cl Khk" l h d l dr; j h k"
yd ty m l g ù ï .ek oek.; h; h'

zzi ïZZ hk fky ; k f j k f; reu" iuj fyd iudkj
hkkh' Ndj kdfhd. k Tj k f. udk i l ; ; j h k iuj
fhdu l r. k f k f l f i oeh oek.; h; h' Ndj kd l r kú g
udk i l j m [p b k ø h h k l h d; u l l r h' tjd k ï
YoOdj" ùhHh" i; h" iudêh iy m {dj h' tjd
t l f k l g i ïnk Oj t l f k l g iudkj l h d; u l
ú h h; h' ú f Y l f h k u jeo.; f j k f k ù h H f h iy

iudêfh iudk njh' fuu bkøhhk iuj yd iudkj
;fhkúg iudêfhk iudêh;" m{dj; we; fjh'
bkøhhkf. iunr ;djhl ke;úg iudêhg ndOd we;
ù i; úií hk w;r foj,j, ijNdjh úkúo oelfi
yelhdj o we; fkdffjh'

iïmc [[h hk meyeo,j oelu" yeu fohlu
iïm¾Kfhku oelu" iudkj fhdod.; bkøhhk f.k
oelu hkkh' ;jýrg; m{dfjy ohKjl we; fjkkf
udkil jm[p bkøhhk iudkj fhdod.ekfuk muK'
iïmc [[h we;lr .kkjdh hkfk k woyi lrkfk
udkil j bkøhhk iudkj ;nd.kñk wruK krClKh
lrkjdfyj; wruK oek.kkjdwruKg fydkwjOdkh
fhdu lrkjdw th fydk b;d meyeo,j oek.kkg
W;idyj; fjkjd hkkh'

wgjdj, i;r wldrj iïmc [[hl i|yk lr we;
id¾:l fyj; hym; iïmc [[h tll' fofjk tl
immdh fyj; fhd.H iïmc [[hh' Ndjkdfhd.hdf.
mOdk úlh fyj; f.dpr i:dkh f;jek iïmc [[hh'
wúoHdfjk f;dr nj fyj; wiïfudyh iõjek
iïmc [[hh' Ndjkdfhd.k ukfiy we; fuu i;r
iïmc [[fhk hl;j ;u Yrrfh iEu lvd
lhdldr lulu krClKh l<h;h" f;reï.; h;h'

hym; iïmc [[h we;lr.kkjdh hkfk k woyi
lrkfk hul lrug fmr th lrfuk hym;l fõ
fkdfõoeh t.ek i, ld ne,uh' thk hym;l fõ heh

Ndj kdfhd. y oek. kkdúg th l r; ' thk hym; l
f j k f k ke; eh oek. kkdúg Tjy th fkd l r; '

Wodyr Kh l j Yfhk úydrf. hg fyd fndê j DC l h f j ; g
hEu fn!oOhkg hym; lhdj l' fn!oOfhd t j ek ; ek l g
f. di t borfh ku i ldr l rkúg t wh mkioO l r. k; '
ty f; reu Okd; ul j udk i l ; ; ; jhk we; l r
. k k j dh h k k h' th l rug fyd fohl" hym; fohl'
l ; dlru" úfYl f hku O³/₄uh .ek l ; dlru o l rug
hym; fohl' t f i u h i f l f k l uereK f l f k l f .
u < i r e r f o i n , ñ k ; u k g o f u f i u i y j k f k h e h
t y i j N d j h f u f k y l r k ú g o f u h f u f i u h' l r k w h g
hym; f. k f o k hym; l gh; f i j d h' f i hym;
i i m c [[h k i j m < u f j k i i m c [[h h' h i l h d j l
hym; m K i m j ; k f k h e h f h d . k o e k . k k d ú g
t l m d r g u t h f k d l < h ; h' B < Õ g o e k . ; h ; f o h j k f k
t h f h d . H o f y j ; i y i o k e o o h k k h' i u y r ú g " t h
hym; f o h l ú h y e l k u ; i : d k f h y e á h g ; " f j , d f ð
y e á h g ; k i y i ú h y e l h' W o d y r K h l j Y f h k " ú y d r h g
f f p ; H h g f y d f n d ê u ç j g h E u f y d | h' t f y ; ú ú O j
w E ; m < d ; j , k ñ k i i ú Y d , j Y f h k w e ú ; u ç j m r , d
f f p ; H h u ç f ð W ; i j h l ; f h o o t y ú Y d , m r i l' t ú g
N d j k d f h d . k t y f k d h d h ; h' T j y t y h k ú g f n d f y d
ñ k i k y d f o j , o l ; ' t ú g i ; ú C l m ; j k w ; r
N d j k d j g t h n d O d j l' t n e ú k ú y d r h g f y d f n d ê u ç j g
h E u h y m ; f o h l j j o t y f . d i f n d f y d ñ k i k i á k
ú g N d j k d l r u f k d i y i h'

WodyrKhI jYfhk O%ufoYkhI lru wikkkkg
muKI fkdj foYkd lrrkkg; hym; fohl' tfy;
hĩ úgl fndfydmri ltl; fj, dm; f>dld lrñk iák
úg th i:dkfh yeáhg; fj, dfõ yeáhg; O%ufoYkhg
fkdiyh' tfiu hi; hlyol, dj iákúg; kj iáñk
wehg oyĩ l; dj l lru NCljlg fkdiyh' tfi hul
iýio keooh fidhdne, u fofjk iĩmc [[hh tkĩ
fhd.H iĩmc [[hh'

;jörg; fhd.H iĩmc [[h .ek lhkfk kĩ" u<
ñkhl foi n, ñk ty ijNdjh; ukf. Yrrhg; iĩkO
lrñk ne, u iýih' tfy; u< ñkhl foi rd. i; k
ne, u Ndjkdfhd. kg fkdiyh' fufi th fkdiyi
lhdj l' Ndjkdg fkdiyi wruKI'

fĩ iĩmc [[fol idudkH ffokl cú; fh ´kEu
fohlg iĩnkO l<yelh' Ndjkdfhd. k fĩ fol; uk
lrk fohlg iĩnkO lrkúg Tjk jero li; lrkfk
ke;' Tjy ohKjg um; fj;'

zzNdjkdfhd. hdf. úlhZZ f; fjk iĩmc [[hh'
Ndjkdfhd. hdf. úlh hk yol, dj Ndjkd lruh' ñkik
;ukf. úlhfhfhy fyd; ukf. n, mfoYfhfhy iákúg
li; lrorhl fjkfk ke; eh lhk, efí' lifjlg;
Tjkg lrorhl l< fkyel' ku; Tjk; ukf.
úlhfhk neyerfjkúg lror we; úh yelh' tneúk
nyrcdKk jykfi NClk jykfi, dg; ukf. úlhfhfhy"
;ukf. n, mfoYfhfhy" tkĩ i; r i; mÜGdkfhfhy

yeifrkk heh foYkdIr;' i;r i;mÜGdkh m.K
 lru Ndj kdfhd.k f. n,mfoYh fyj; úlhh heh lhk
 ,efí' fuyo úlh iïmc [[h h k f k k woyi l r k f k
 i;r i;mÜGdkh m.K lruh' borhg hkúg;" yer
 wdm i t kúg;" boßh n, kúg;" mgmi n, kúg; fyd
 f j k; o i d j k n, kúg; Ndj kdj m. K l < h; h'
 kr; reju Ndj kdj l r ñ k i á k ú g Ndj kdfhd. k ; uk f.
 úlhfhy fyj; n,mfoYfh y i á k f k heh lhk ,efí'
 úlh iïmc [[h h k Ndj kdj m. K l r ñ k i à u u h'

úl h iïmc [[h g wod<j Ndj kdj m. K l < h; f;
 f l f i o e h m e y e o , l r ñ k N C I k j y k f i , d y ; r f o f k l
 m < n | j w g j d j , i | y k l r h' m < u f j k N C I j ; u k
 . u g m K v m d ; f h h k ú g Ndj kdj i y ; j h h' k u ;
 w d r d u h g t k ú g Ndj kdj k e ; ' f o f j k N C I j . u g
 m v i ` . d h k ú g Ndj kdj k e ; ' t f y ; w d m i w d r d u h g
 t k ú g Ndj kdj w e ; ' f ; f j k N C I j " b ; d k r l h' f y f ; u
 . u g m v i ` . d h k ú g ; Ndj kdj k e y e ' . ñ k w d m i w d r d u h g
 t k ú g ; Ndj kdj k e y e ' T y f l f i j ; Ndj kd l r k f k
 k e ; ' i õ j e k k d ; u k m ` v m K i . u g h o o ; Ndj k d f j k
 h h' w d m i w d r d u h g t o o ; f k d l e v k Ndj k d f j k u
 w d r d u h g t h'

t w k j . u g m ` v m K i Ndj k d f j k h k t f y ; w d m i
 Ndj k d f j k w d r d u h g f k d t k m < u f j k N C I j Ndj kd l r k
 f l f k l ú h y e l h' f y f ; u u ç o j i u i l u k l r ñ k
 j d à u i á ñ k Ndj kd l r h' f y f ; u r d ; f h ; h d u f o f l o
 u Ndj kd l r h' N C I k j y k f i , d r d ; h h d u ; k l g

fno; ' m<u hdufho yd f; fjk hdufho NCIk
 jykfi, d Ndjk d m. K l r; ' fofjk hdufho tkĩ
 rd; uOHu hdufho muK l Wk jykfi, d úfõl j íá; '
 NCIk jykfi, d uġ ojdld, fhu; rd; hdu foflo;
 Ndjk dj m. K l rkfk fĩ wldrfhk'

fĩ NCIj ojdld, fh; rd; hdu fofl; Ndjk dj m. K
 l rh' b; d wġhu wjĚfjñk" fyf; u wdrdufhy l<
 h; li" tkĩ l á mriy lru" wdrduh weuou" mek
 f.ktu wdoh l rh' fĩ ih,, fyf; u iykj Kku
 l rh' wk; rej ál fõ, dj l j d äù Ndjk d l rñk ig .ug
 m`vmK i jevul rh' .ug hkúg fyf; u Ndjk df jku
 jevu l rh' t l hkfk fyf; u iykj Kk hl; j zhkj d"
 hkjd" hkjdZ l hd fyd zzt l mhjr l; hkjd wk; mhjr
 ; hkjd' l hd fyd zzo l K ju" ol K juZ l hd fyd
 i; ñk iykj Kk hl; j Ndjk dj m. K l rh' fyf; u
 .ug <.dj úg f.orlo wdydr j<okk; mġjk' t fi ke; fyd;
 ; u md; fhu tu wdydr wdrduhg f.fkkk; mġjk'
 fyf; u .ñk wdm i tkúg i uyrúg ; reK NCIk fyd
 idufK rhk ál fofk l yuè Tjy Wk jykfig wdydr
 m<.ekj ; eke;; d .ek wei h yel' zz Ty kEoEfhl o@Z
 wdo jYfhk' NCIjg t whg l; dl rug i yfjh' ; uk g
 wdydr m<.ekj ; eke;; k m<n l j t wh i u. fydċk
 l; d l<h; fj h' fyf; u wdrduhg hk úg Ndjk df jk
 .h fkdye l fj h' ; reK NCIkg yd idufK rhkg
 l; dl ru i l yd th w; yerug Wk jykfig i yúh' fl fi
 jjo fyf; u wdrduhg meñK m i kej ; ; Ndjk dj m. K

l rh' fyf;u Ndj kdfjk .ug f.di wdm i wdrduhg
t kúg Ndj kdfjk f kdt k ;eke;;dh'

fofjk NClj" .ug hoo Ndj kdfjk f kdf.di wdm i
wdrduhg too Ndj kdfjk t k kdh' Wk jykfi oojdl d ,h
mrdu yd rd; hdu fofl; Ndj kdj m. K l rh' fyf;u
Wfoku wjoj wdrdufh l < h; li l rh' wk; rej" ál
fõ ,dj l j dâù i áñk Ndj kdlr wjidkfh o m'vmKi
.ug jevu l rh' Wk jykfig fyd|g nv. kh' Wfou
Wk jykfi f. li yih' tneúk wdydr orùfï idrhk
nfâ ì;; j ,g myr foh' nfâ WIK .; hl fyd oeú , , l
j f. oefkk úg Ndj kdj m. K l < fkdye l h' nfâ
oeú , , kid fyd oyâh fyd ler l , , .; hl oefkk
kid fyd Wk jykfig Ndj kd wrufKy i; ; nd. kkg
fkdye l' tukid m'vmKi .ug hkúg Wk jykfig
Ndj kdj m. K l < fkdye l h' fyf;u Ndj kdj w; yer
oud i uyrúg blukk .ug jevu l rh'

n; fyd lel jek hï wdydr ál l m< .; mi Wk jykfi
. fuy we; NCl k jykfi ,df. odk Yd ,djg f. di wdydr
ál l j < o; ' wdydr j < | d wjik j úg wdydr Èrùfï
idrh nfâ ì;; f j k jg oek myr fok f k wdydr j ,gh'
Wk jykfig Ndj kd m. K l < ye l h' i udêh we; l r. kh'
Wk jykfi wdydr ál l . k k dúg Tn Ndj kd jev
igyk lo l r k kdl fuk wdydr .ekug i ñnk O ih"
lhd oek . kñk i yk j K k hl; j wdydr . kh' oek
Wk jykfig nfâ lhd ldr; jh m < n l j i; gúh ye l
neúk Wk jykfi wdm i wdrduhg hkúg Ndj kdfjk

jevu l r k w ; r N d j k d w r u K m y i f j k f u f k y l r u g
o y e l f j h'

f n d f y d N C I k j y k f i , d w d y d r j < | k ú g N d j k d k f h d . j
i à u k i d w r y ; ; ; ; j h g m ; j n j w g j d j , l h k , e f í'
t n e ú k N d j k d j e v i g y k l l r k ú g w d y d r . k k d f j , d j
o N d j k d f j y f h o i á k f j , d j l' w d y d r . k k d w ; r o
i y k j K k i á k k h e h W m f o i f o k , e f í' f i W m f o Y h
w g j d j , o l k g , e f í'

w g j d j , o e l j ; k j e k N C I j m u d f j k j d i h l r k
f l f k l' T y g N d j k d l r u g w d Y d j l f y d l e u e ; ; l
k e ; ' N d j k d m . K l r k j d h l h d f o h l ; f h k j d o
l h d j ; T y o k f k k e ; ' T y l r k f k l E u . e k l ; d l r u
y d . y w h i u Õ t l g ñ Y ù i à u h' T y f l f i j ; N d j k d
l r k f k k e ; ' t j e k N C I j N d j k d f j k f ; d r j . u g h h"
m ò i . d . k h" N d j k d f j k f ; d r j u w d m i w d r d u h g t h'
u ç o j i m r d u ; / h m r d u ; T y f l d f y d u j ; N d j k d
l r k f k k e ; ' T y N d j k d j m < n | j j . l u w ; y e r o e u
f y d N d j k d m . K l r u m < n | j l e u e ; ; w ; y , N C I j l'
N C I j l f u f i l h d f k d l < h ; h'

i ò j e k w d l d r f h N C I j b ; d u ; u f y d | N C I j h' f y f ; u
N d j k d f j k h l ; j . u g j e v u l r h" N d j k d f j k h l ; j u
w d m i w d r d u h g j e v u l r h' f y f ; u i h i f ; y
N d j k d l r u i | y d y e l h d j j ¾ O k h l r w e ; ' W f o u
w j o f j k f y f ; u á l f Õ , d j l j d ä ù N d j k d l r h'
w k ; r e j N d j k d f j k h l ; j . u g j e v u l r h" N d j k d f j k

h l ; j wdydr t l ; l r . kh' Ndj kdfj k h l ; j u wdm i
wdrduhg jevu l rh' fyf ; u ojd l d , h mrdu ; rd ;
l d , fh hdu foflou ; Ndj kdj m . K l rh' wgj dj ,
i | yk l rk i ; r wdldr NC l k j yk f i , d w ; rk fyf ; u
b ; du ; u fyd | NC l j h' fyf ; u Ndj kdj . ug f . khk
yd wdm i wdrduhg f . f k k NC l j h' fyf ; u yeu úgu
Ndj kd l rh' Tn Ndj kd jevigyk l i ák úgo ieu
úgu Ndj kdfj y kr ; j i ák f i NC l j j f . úh h ; h'
Wfo wjofj k ; ek i g rd ; k kog h k f ; l i Eu
fudfyd ; l u wk , i j Ndj kdj m j ; jdf . k h k k'

mi . h Y ; j $\frac{3}{4}$ l j , " Ndj kdj m . K l < th . ug f . k . h
yd kej ; wdrduhg f . k wd NC l k j yk f i , d jev i áhy'
i uyr wji : dj , " ; i kul " y ; , i kul fyd thg ;
jeä mri l t l g j di h l r ñ k Ndj kdj m . K l < y' t
wh yufj k úg wm b ; d fyd | k Ndj kdj m . K l ru heh
t l Õ f j ; ' z w m NC l k j yk f i , d njg m ; j fh Kh
l drhk l ror l rk kid fyd rcf . l i h i ò v j u l g
nfh fyd wfm ffok l úhou mhjd . ekug nerkid fyd
f kdf ò' wm NC l k j yk f i , d njg m ; j fh i i rk
. e , ùugh' f i ÿ f l k koy i ùugh Z h k f j k l h ñ k
Wk j yk f i , d Wk j yk f i , dgu wj j do l r . k ; ' t f y h k
wm wk , i j Ndj kdj m . K l < h ; h'

Wk j yk f i , d Ndj kdj m . K l r k k g ; f l f , i we ; f j k
wji : df ò ou ke ; l rug ; Wk j yk f i , df . i ; i l i
l r k k g ; ; r Kh l < y' Wodyr K j Yfh k " i l u k l r ñ k
i ák úg l i h i l f , Yh l we ; j j fyd ; f j k ; brh ò j l g
th f . k f k dh ñ k i l u k l r ñ k i áoou th ke ; l rug

W;idyj; jy' fï NClk jykfi,d fujek wldrj
m<fj; m.K l<y';ukf.i;j,wli,iy.;i;l
fyj; flf,i we;eh oek.kkdúg iluk lrñk th
ke;lrugW;i l jy' thk th ke;lr .ekug fkdye l
j úg k;rjy' k;r j úg Wk jykfi,dg mgmi k i á
NClk jykfi,d o k;r jy'

NClk jykfi,d k;rj úg zwk; NClk jykfi,d
oek ug lf,Yh l we;eh ok;' fuh ug we;fjk fohl
fkdfõ' fï lf,Yh ke;lrugW;idyj; fjk kZ heh
;uk jykfi,dgu lhd .k;' tfi Wk jykfi,d yg f.k
i áñku lf,Yh ke;lrugW;idyj; fj;' tfi igf.k
i áñku lf,Yh ke;lrug lrk W;idyh id¾:l
fjkúg borhg jevu lr;'ku; tu flf,i y÷kd.ekug
fkdyel jjfyd; jdä ù Ndjkd lrñk flf,i ke;
lrugW;idyj; jy' túg wk; ih"u NClk jykfi,d;
jdä ù Ndjkd lrk kg mgk .;y'wk;rej" Wk jykfi,d"
wmg flf,i ke;lrug; wê.udohg m;ùug; ye l
úh h;h lhñk ;ukgu wjjdo lr.;y' NClk
jykfi,d .ug hkúg; kej; wdm i tkúg; iEu
fj,dj lu; Ndjkdj m.K l<h;h'

i òjek j¾.fh NClk jykfi,d m<n|j iuyr l;dji;
we;' WodyrK jYfhk" fõrkvjdi uyd Mi i foj lhd
f;r kul úh' Wk jykfi,jdih lf< .ï mfoYh lh'
Wk jykfi hoo; too; Ndjkdj m.K lrfï m<fj;
wk.ukh lf<h' tk i" .ug hoo; .fuk wdm i wdrduhg
too; Ndjkdj m.K lf<h' Wk jykfi jir 19 l

; i f i f u h m . K l < y ' . u g j ä k w ; r f y d w d m i j ä k
w ; r W k j y k f i l i h i f o h l l f < k i f y d i y k j K k
f ; d r j i l u k l f < k i f y d t u l h d j w d r i N j i : d k h g
k e j ; f . d i k e j ; ; i y k j K k h l ; j t u l g h ; ;
w d r i N l r h ' y ; r m i m h j r l i y k j K k f ; d r j f . d i
w e ; n j j e g f y k ú g w d m i t u m < u i : d k h g u f . d i
k e j ; m . K l r u w d r i N l r h '

l U r e j , j e v l r ñ k i á k . i j e i f h d f u f i l r k
W k j y k f i o l k ú g W k j y k f i g m d r j e r y f K h e h f y d
l i h i f o h l k e ; j f K h e h i ; ; ' t f y ; f ; r e k j y k f i
t w h f l f r y w j O d k h l f h d u l f < k e ; ' W k j y k f i
w o y i l < w d l d r h g u m . K l < y ' W k j y k f i f . ú i j e k
j ¼ l f h o " W k j y k f i w r y ; ; ; ; j h g m ; j y ' W k j y k f i
i E u f u d f y d ; l o u N d j k d j m . K l < y ' W k j y k f i
N d j k d j . u g f . k . h w ; r w d m i w d r d u h g o f . k w d y '

N C l k j y k f i , d . u g j ä k ú g l ; d l r k f k k e ; ' k u ;
t w h f . k O ¼ u h . e k f y d i f y ; l j m < ; r e o h h ; h i
l r e K l . e k w e i f j d ; m < ; r e š u g i y f j h ' t w h
l ; d l r k f k t ú g m u K ' w k ; w j i : d j , t w h
l ; d l r k f k k e ; '

u y d k d . i : ú r k ñ k ; j ; f ; r k u l ú h ' W k j y k f i
j d i h l f < l ž j e , u K v m h k i i : d k f h h ' t h w d r d u f h
k u h ' W k j y k f i n y r c d K k j y k f i f . n o O ; j h , n d
. e k u g l < j E h u g w j O d k h f h d u l f < h ' n y r c d K k
j y k f i n o O ; j h , n d . e k u g j i r y h l o e ä ý l l r j ;

wk.ukh fldg ;nK' nÿrcdK k jykfi jf. ùug
 fï f; rek jykfi; jir y; l; ifi Ndjkdfjk .ug
 hEu yd Ndjkdfjku wdm i wdrduhg jevu lrfï m<fj;
 wk.ukh l<y' fï jir y; we;<;u Wk jykfi
 wk.ukh lf< ygf.k iàfï bßhõj muK' tkï"
 Wk jykfi kod.;f; ke;'

jir y; lg mi Wk jykfi ;j; wjreÿ odihl tkï"
 u¿ ld,h jir úi;k l fï m<fj; o.gu lrf.k
 .fhh'úi;k jek j¼lh wjidkfh §Wk jykfi wry;
 ;;;jhg m;jy' fï ;;;jhg m;ùug Wk jykfi t l
 fohl lr;nK' tkï mvmK i .ug jäoo l;d fkd lrug
 lfÜ j;r ál l ;hdf.k hduh' .y wh NClk jykfi
 flfk lg jøoo" NClj zzo>dh l ,efíjd!ZZ fyd zzi j m;
 fõjd!ZZ jek hul ljh;h' tjdo NdjkdwruK k i;
 bj; lrk foj,jk neúk Wk jykfig fujek fohl
 lhkggj;wjYH jfh ke;' tneúk wkjOd kfhk l;d
 fkd lrug Wk jykfi .ug jäk úg j;r ál l lfÜ
 ;ndf.k jevu l<y' hï flfkl Wk jykfi f.k
 mYkhl weifjd;j;rál .,ñk mYkhg m<;reÿky'
 fufi Wk jykfi .ug jäoo; .fuk wdm i jäoo;
 Ndjkdfjk iàfï m<fj; jir úi;k l wk.ukh
 fldg úi;k fjk j¼lh wjidkfh o wry; ;;;jhg
 m;ùug yelhdj ,enK'

fjk; wji:dj l" l<U;F: kï wdrdufhy NClk
 jykfi,d mkihh l jdih l<y' Wk jykfi,d o tu
 m<fj; wk.ukh l<y' Wk jykfi,d .ug we;¿

fjkúg l fÜ j ; r ál l ; ndf . k we ; ç jy' l i f j l
Wk j y k f i , d f . k m Y k f k d w i k ú g . i f o d r o t u j ; r
w y l o e u y ' f m d f < d f j y w e ; j ; r m d r j , o e l w o N C l k
j y k f i , d m i k u l j e v u f l d g w e ; f y d w o N C l k
j y k f i , d o y k u l j e v u f l d g w e ; l h ñ k N C l k
j y k f i , d l k u l j e v u l f < o e h ñ k i i o e k . k ; '
f i N C l k j y k f i , d u d i ; k l o w r y ; ; ; ; j h g m ; j y '
W k j y k f i , d j i ; k u i . ; l r u g w d r d u h g j e v u l <
w ; r j i ; k u i w ; r f y j ; j i ; k u i w j i k f j o o
w r y ; n j g m ; j y '

u , Y ; j ¾ l j , N C l k j y k f i , d ú l h i i m c [[h t k i i
N d j k d j m . K l r f i i i m c [[h w k . u k h l f < f i
w d l d r f h k ' W k j y k f i , d k r ; r e j u i h ú l h f h y j d i h
l < y ' . u g m v i . d j ä o o ; . f u k w d m i w d r d u h g j ä o o ;
W k j y k f i , d ú l h h w u ; l l f < k e ; ' ú l h f h y
y e i f r k ú g W k j y k f i , d N d j k d j t y d f u y d f . k h d f i
m < f j ; w k . u k h l < y '

N d j k d j t y d f u y d f . k h d f i m < f j ; w k . u k h l <
u y d f : r l h d N C l k j y k f i k u l ú h ' t l o k l
W k j y k f i w d r d u f h y j e v i á o o w k ; N C l k j y k f i , d
W k j y k f i f j ; m e ñ K m Y k w e i y ' W k j y k f i g t
w h g l ; d l r u g i y ú h ' l ; d l r k w ; r f y f ; u i y k j K k
f ; d r j f i , ù u l l f < h ' W k j y k f i i h i r e r f i , ú h '
i u y r ú g o . y e r u l f y d k e ó u l ' W k j y k f i t f i
l r k ú g W k j y k f i g i y k j K k h l ; ú h h ; n j u ; l ù
k ; r ú h ' t ú g ; u k f . w ; m d ; n w d l d r h g u ; n d . k ñ k

fyñk kej;; fi,úh' wk; NCIk jykfi,d
Tnjykfi fudl lo lrkfk lhdwí kúg zzu Ndjkdj
m.K lrug mgk.; wji:dfõ ig" iykjKk f;drj
w;md fi,ùul l r ke;'oe k uu wdhl u; k jykfi,dg
l;dlrug iýùu kid iykjKk f;drj w;md
fi,ùul l f<ñ' uf. Ndjkdj t wldrfhku
mj;jdf.k hdu i|yd uu w;md;n wldrhgu
;nd.kñk kej;; fufi wdrĩN l f<ñZ heh ly'wk;
NCIk jykfi,d zzb;d fyd|h ijdñk jyki khu
úohg Ndjkd lrk iEu ijdñk jykfi kulu Tn
jykfi fuk lhd l<h;hZ lhd lhñk Wkjykfi
flfry i;g jy'fĩ NCIk jykfi owry;;;jhg
m;jy'

fĩ wldrfhk"u,Y; j¼l j, NCIk jykfi,d Ndjkdj
tydfuyd f.khdfĩ m<fj; wk.ukh l<y'
Wkjykfi,d Ndjkdj .ug; .fuk wdm i wdrduhg;
f.k .hy' Ndjkdj fkdleã th wdrdufhk tydfuyd
f.khdu NCIjg we; b;du wudre wji:djl' Tn
wdrdufh" kjfi fyd Ndjkd uOHi:dkfh iákúg t;rĩ
i; úCIm; lrk foj, ke;' tneúk fĩ i:dkj,§
Ndjkdj wdrCldlr.eku myih' ku; .ug m'vmKi
jäkúg iy wdm i tkúg iluk l rñk th' iluk
l rkúg mdr .ek" i;k .ek wdo fo .ek wjOdkh
fhdu l< h;h' th wudreh' tjek wudre wji:dj,;
NCIk jykfi,d ;ukf. Ndjkdj wdrCldlr.; h;h'
fĩ l;dji; lfõ ;kjek iĩmc [[fh tkĩ úlh
iĩmc [[fh we; jeo.; lu fmkjdough'

wj idk j¼.h wúÊcdfjk f;dr iïmc [[hh' fuhk
woyi lrkfk borhg hkúg; wdm i tkúg; t t lhdj ,o
jHd l ,nfjk f;drj i àuh' tjd fyd|k y÷kdf. k
fjk i l i meyeo ,j oek . ; h ; h' tjd meyeo ,j
oek . kkdúg tjd fjk fjk jYfhk olkúg" wúÊcdfjk
f;dr iïmc [[fhk hl ; heh l hk ,efí' úlh
iïmc [[h b ;dfyd|k we ; l r . kkdúg fï wúÊcdfjk
f;dr iïmc [[h we ; fjh' wúÊcdfjk f ; dr
iïmc [[h .ek Tn lrorúh h ; ke ; 'úlh iïmc [[h
fyj ; i r < j l h k f k k i Ndjkdj m . K lru ohKjg
m ; ù we ; úg th wkdhdYfhku we ; fjh' tneúk Ndjkdj
m . K l rkúg úlh iïmc [[h b ; d jeo . ; h' thk woyi
l rkfk borhg hEu" wdm i meñKu wdo Tn l rk
fudku fohlg jjo iïmc [[h we ; l r . ekuh' fï
f l dgfiy nyy fufi foYkd l < y'

zzkej ; o NClk jyki" NClj" bÈBhg hkúg ; "
mgmig hkúg ; iïmc [[h we ; l r . kh'zz

i ; r wd l dr iïmc [[hku fuhg iïnkO l < yel h'
t < hg hdug fyd wdm i meñKug fmr Ndjkd fhd . k
t < hg hdu fyd wdm i meñKu mfhdc k j ; o keoo hkk
i ; d ne , h h ; h' t f i u fhd . k th i yi o keoo hkk o
i ; d ne , h h ; h' th fkd i yi k i l rkfk ke ; ' t < hg
hkúg ; wdm i tkúg ; úlh iïmc [[h we ; l r . ; h ; h'
thk woyi l rkfk t < hg hkúg zt < hg hkjd" t < hg
hkjd" t < hg hkjdzz lhd fyd zzhkj d" hkjd" hkjdzz

lhd fyd oek .ekuh' wdm i tkúg zzwdm i tkjd" wdm i
tkjd" wdm i tkjdZZ lhd oek .ekuh' t wkj fhd .y
t<hg hkúg; wdm i tkúg; iykjKku hl; fj;'

t<hg hEu fyd wdm i meñKu .ek oek .kkdúg fyd
iykjKk iákúg t<hg hEfï yd wdm i meñKfï
ijNdjh meyeo, j olk tl wji:djl th' hEu kï
lhdj lrkkdj iÒr fohl fidhd fkd .kh' t<hg hEu
fyd wdm i meñKu lrkkdj wd;uhl fyd mo. , fhl
fidhd fkd .kh' t<hg hEu fyd wdm i meñKfï lhdj
lrkkdj lifjl ke; nj oel .kh' yÿ fÉ; kdj iy
fÉ; kdj fy; fldg f .k hEu iÿfjk nj muK l
úoHudk fjknj Tn olh' ty we; f; fï fol muK l
nj; iÿjkfk fuh nj; ClKh l k Tn olkúg Tng
wúÊcdfjk f; dr meyeo, wj fndOh we; eh l hk , ef í'
Tf í oek .eku fyj; wj fndOh u<dfjk f; drh' Tf í
wj fndOh b; d kjeroh" úYlgh" yßhgu yßh'

**fl , k n , kúg; fjk; foil n , kúg; fyf; u
iïmc [[fhk hl; fjh'**

bk woy i lrkfk Ndj kdfhd .k fl , k borh n , kúg
fyd me;; l n , kúg fyd Tjk lrk foh m<n|j
meyeo, wj fndOh l we; fjk mro zzn , kjd" n , kjd"
n , kjdZZ heh oek .; h; h hkkh' fl , k borh n , kúg
fyd tl me;; l n , kúg" Tjy i; r wldrj
iïmc [[hk o iïnkOl r .k; ' Tjk fl , k borh
n , kfk fl , k borh ne, u mfhdckj; iy iÿi kï

muK' th mfhdck ry; kī yd fkdīyi kī Tjy
fl, k borh n, kfk ke;'

fl, k bÈh fyd fkk; foi l fyd Ndjkdfhd. k n, k
fudku wdldrhlg jjo iykjK fhdulrkfk kī" Tjy
úlh iïmc [[h iïnkO lr; ' Tj kf. Ndjk dj ohKjg
m; ùwe; úg fl, k borh ne, fïo; fkk; foi l ne, fïš;
ty we; f; i; yd Yrrhh' ne, fï fÉ; kdj yd i; g wh;
ne, fï lhdj; olk Yrrh; fol muK l nj oelug mgk
. k; ' ty we; f; fï fol muK' fkk; iÒr j fohl
ke; ' Ndjk d lrk flfkl Wv ne, u" ùu ne, u" wdm i
ne, u wdoh fkd lrkfk jjo Ndjkdfhd. k Wv n, kfk
jjo ùu n, kfk jjo mgm i n, kfk jjo iïmc [[fhk
hl; úh h; h' fuu lhd i; fhy úfYlfhk i|yk
fkd lrkfk tneúk' flfi jjo Wv n, k úg; ùu n, k
úg; mgm i n, k úg; iïmc [[h we; lr .; h; nj
f; reï .; h; h'

w; md kjk úg; È. yßk úg; fyf; u iïmc [[fhk hl; fjh'

Ndjkdfhd. k w; md yl, kfk fyd È. yßkfk t fi
lru mfhdckj; yd iyi kī muK' jerÈ wji: dfō
fyd jero i: dkfhš keóu l<fyd; mvdj we; ùu fyd
iykjK ke; ùu iýfjh' biir tl; rd NCljl fkdīyi
i: dkfho o. yeru kid i¼mfhl úik olg lrk , o'
; j; NCljl . korg ll< oud. eku kid ll,
m<iifKh' fhd. k w; md yel, ug fydo. yerug fmr

th lru mfhdc kj; o keoo" iÿi o keoo hkk fidhd
 ne, h h; h' zzkukjd" kukjd" kukjdZZ lhd fyd
 zzÈ.yßkj d" o.yßkj d" È.yßkj dZZ lhd úlh i ïmc [[h
 we; l r.kkd úg" ty fÉ; kdj we; l ,y keóu we; fjk
 nj olkkg mgk .kh' ty we; f; fÉ; kdj yd keóu
 muK' mo. , fh l fyd wd; uhl ke;'

**fomg ijr oroo; fjk; ijre oroo;" md; h
 f.khoo;" fyf; u iïmc [[fhk hl; fjh'**

fuu WmfoYhk ijre yd md; h iÿi mro ork NClk
 jykfi, dgh' i; , .ek jvd; ixføoj iák NCljg
 >K ijre iÿi jk w; r rikh .ek jvd; ixføo fjk
 NCljg ikÿ ijre iÿih wdo jYfhk' tfiu md; o
 f, dyfhk i l i lrk , o tjd jk w; r nrk hl; o úh
 yel' tneúk" Ydrri jYfhk ÿ¼j, j iák NCljlg nr
 md; hl fkd iÿih' .y whg fuhk woyi l rkfk úúO
 we÷ï j¼. wøÈ yd úúO Ndck" fl dmm" mÕk jek foj,
 Ndú; lrfï o i ykj Kk hl; j i àu .ekh'
 Ndj kdk fhd. k weÕg nre, oefkk wd l drfh we÷ï we|h
 h; h' Ydrri j ÿ¼j, j iák wh nr we÷ï fkdweçh h;
 w; r t whf. we÷ï iÿi we÷ï úh h; h' fï lhd l dr l i
 .ek oek. kkdúg zzwçkj d" wçkj d" wçkj dZZ lhd fyd
 zzudrelrkjd" udrelrkjd" udrelrkjdZZ lhd fyd
 zzf.khkjd" f.khkjd" f.khkjdZZ lhd fyd i; ñk
 úlh i ïmc [[h we; l r.kh' i ïmc [[h ÈhK j úg

ty we; f; kdu yd rEm fol muK l nj; fjk; liy
iÖr fohl fyd i;; jfh l ke; nj; oek.kh'

**lEu l kúg fndkúg ymkúg riú|kúg fyf;u
i; iïmc [[h we; l r.kh'**

lEu hk n;" mdk jek ;o fohl wdydrhg .ekuh'
îu hk ohr j¼.h l mdkh l ruh' yemu hk fl l
meK ri j¼. fyd wjçm; jek hul yemuh' riúEu
hk meK j f. fohl f, j lEfïo ri úEu h'
Ndj kdfhd.k fïjd lrfï o iïmc [[fhk hl; úh
h;h' wdydr .ekfïo fyd| iÿi wdydr .; h;h'; uk g
fk d.e<fmk wdydr wkNj fkd l< h;h' l k fohg
iïmc [[h we; l r .k k dúg wúoHdfjk f;dr
iïmc [[h we; fjh' túg ty we; f; fï wdydr .k kd
Yrrh yd wdydr .k kg ´kE l hk i;; muK l nj
olh' fjk fohl ke;'

**jeil, flil, hk úg; fyf;u iïmc [[h
we; l r.kh'**

úmi i kdfõo Ndj kdfhd.k iEu lhdj l u oek.k kd
fyhk liu lhdj l w; fkd yerh h;h' th lvdfohl
jjo f,dl fohl jjo ih"u lhdj k fl fry iykj Kk
hl; úh h;h' jeil, hg hk wji:dfõš; jeil, h
mdÚÉÑ l rk wji:dfõš; Tfí lhdldr l i m<n|j
iykj Kk iáh h;h' jeil, hg hd h;f; iÿi
wji:dfõš h' iÿi wji:dfõš li yi l< h;h'

**i luk lrkúg" ygf.k iák úg" jdäù iák úg"
 kourk úg" ke'.ákúg" l;d lrkúg" kYYíoj
 iákúg" fyf;u iïmc [[h we;lr.kh'**

fïwkj fhd.y i luk lrkúg iïmc [[fhk hl;j"
 Ndjkdfjk hl;j i luk lr;' Ndjkdfjk hl;j
 ke.iá;' iykjKk hl;j jdäfj;' koueru hk
 kod.ekug ieriu fkd fjh' Tjy kourk úg;
 kod.kk úg; Ndjkdj o.gu lrf.kh;' ydki ù
 iákúg yiu/, , oek.kñk kou; we;fjkúg
 zkou;" kou;" kou;Z heh i;ñk tho oek.kñk
 kou;g tkkg bv fokk' wjoùfïo" wjoùfï m<u
 fudfyd; m<n|j iykjKk iàu b;d wudreh'
 W;idyj; fjk k'

wjÈùfï m<u fudfyd; oel.kkg W;idyj; fjk k'
 wjÈfjkjd; iu.u zwjofjkjd" wjofjkjd" wjofjkjdZ
 heh i;k lhkk' wjoùfïo; iïmc [[h we;lr.kk'
 l;d lÍfïo zz l;d lrkjd" l;d lrkjd" l;d lrkjdZ
 heh i;ñk oek.kk' l;dj k;r lrkúg iy
 ky'vfjkúg ky'vùug iïmc [[h we;lr.kk' úlh
 iïmc [[h we;lr.kkdúg wúoHdfjk f;dr
 iïmc [[h wkdhdYfhku Tng we;fjh' fï lhdj,o"
 olkg we;f; i; yd Yrrh muK' fÉ;kdj yd tj d
 lru muK' i;;jfh lfyd iÒr fohl fïjdfh olkg
 ke;'Ndjk djevigykl o fok ,nk Wmfoi nÿrcdKk

jy k f i f . f o Y k d u , l r . ; t j d j k w ; r t ú f Y l f h k u
f i f l d g i y d w j i d k w k f l d g i f o l ; m < n | j h '

**f u f i f y f ; u l f h y l h w k j n , ñ k w N H k ; r
j Y f h k " " w d o j Y f h k n , ñ k j d i h l r h '**

**f y f ; u f i m [p W m d o d k i L k O h k e u ; f , d l f h y
l i u f o h l g w e f , k f k k e ; ' f u f i o N C l k j y k i "
N C l j l f h y l h w k j n , ñ k j d i h l r h '**

f i w d l d r f h k N d j k d f h d . k N d j k d l r k ú g l i u
f o h l g w e f , k f k k e ; ' w ú o H d f j k f ; d r
i i m c [[f h k h l ; ù u k i d f o j , j , w e ; i ; H
i j N d j h ; w e f , k k g l i u f o h l k e ; n j ; o e l . k h '
m [p W m d o d k i L k O h k e u ; f , d l f h l i u f o h l g
w e f , k k g k e ; ' f u f i N C l j l f h y l h w k j n , ñ k
j d i h l r h ' f i i ; i i m c [[h h e h l h k , n k ; k f j k
w k f l d g f i y w j i d k h h '

w g j d f j y b r h ò m j ; j k l d , h w k j f l d g i ; k l o l k g
, e f í ' t k i " o > l d , h l m j ; j k b ß h ò " u O H u l d , h l
m j ; j k b ß h ò y d f l á l d , h l m j ; j k b ß h ò h k f j k '
b y ; f l d g f i o o > l d , h l m j ; j k b ß h ò m < n | j t k i "
h E u " k ; r ù i à u " j d ä ù i à u y d k o d . e k u . e k ú i ; r
l r k , s ' f i f l d g f i s ú i ; r f l r e K b È ß h g h E u "
w d m i h E u " b o r h n e , u y d f j k ; f o i l n e , u " k e ó u "
o . y e r u l h k f i j d j v d ; o . l d , h l f y d j v d ;
f l á l d , h l f k d m j ; k n e ú k u O H u l d , h l m j ; k

bßhõ heh lhk ,efí' iluk lru" ygf.k iàu"
jdäù iàu" kÈueru" wjoùu" l;dlru yd ky`vj iàu
lhk fïjd flá ld,hl mj;k bßhõh' jeäfõ,djl
weúou wh; jkfk o> ld,hl mj;k bßhõjg nj;
fláld,hl lrk weúsu wh; jkfk fï fldgig nj;
f;reï .; h;h' ygf.k iàu yd jdäù iàu hk fol;
tfiuh'

Tn Ndr.kfk fudk bßhõj jjo iïmc [[h we;l r.;
h;h' Yírfh ih`u lhdjk iïmc [[fhk yd
iykjKk lrf.k hd h;h' fuhg iuyr wji:dj,
iïmc [[heh o iuyr wji:dj, oek.eku heh o
iuyr wji:dj, fyd|k ne,u heh o lh;' fïjd tlu
wdl,mhkh' lihï wruK l i; ;nd.ekug W;idyj;
fjkúg W;idyh" iykjK" if;y tl`.nj" iy f;reï
.eku wjYHh h' fï lhk .K fyj; ;;;j y;r
;ukg yel ;rï fydÇk ;nd.; h;h' fï wldrfhk
m.K lrkúg iïmc [[h we;l r.kfk heh lhk
,efí' tneúk b;d meyo,j f;reï .eku fyd b;d fyd|k
oek.eku fyd meyo,j oek.eku fyd meyo,j oelu
lhk fï ih,f,ku lhkfk tlu h'

Tn Ndjk d lrkúg fjk; foj,j,g i; fhdu fkd l r
wruKgu b;d fyd|k wjOdkh fhdu l r kkg W;idyj;
fjkk' foj,j, h:d ijNdjh úkúo oelu .ek l,n,
fjkk tmd' j¾;udk fhy mj;k yeu fohlu .ek
iykjKk hl; jk úg úm i i kdj we;fóú' j¾;udk

fudfydf; y mj; k yeu fohlu y÷kd. k kdúg Tng
úmi i kdj we; fõú'

04' lfhy m<l, m<n|j fufky l íu

ldhdkmii kd Ndj kdfjy y; rfjk fldgi lfhy m<l,
.ek úi; r l rh' thk Yrrfh úúO fldgi m<n|j o
úi; r l rh' i; hg wkj" Yrrfh fldgi ; ifol l we; '
Ndj kdk fhd. kg fuu fldgi ; ifofly m<l, iy.;
nj m<n|j fufky lrkk heh Wmfoi fok , efí' lh
m<n|j fufky lru .ek úioêu. .fhy o úi; r
lrkfk fufiuh' i; foYkfhy nyy fufi foYkd
lr; '

zkej; o NClk jyki" NClj ; ukf. fom; , j, k
Wv; " yifli j, k hg; " ifuk jei we; úúO j
wmriÿ fo .ek fufky lrñk fufi jdih lrh'Zz

fï YÍrfhy fïjd we; ' (-

fli" f, dï" kh" o; " iu	5
ui" kyr" weg" wegñ÷ç" j l. v	5
voj; "wludj"o<nj" nvoj" fmKye,	5
lvd nvje, " uy nvje, " fkdorj wdydr" wiÑ" yifud<	5
m; " fiu" ierj" f, " oyoh" f; ,	6
l÷ç" jreKf; , " fl, " fidg" i ñÿç" u;	6

Ndj kdfhd. y ih Yrrfhy fuu fldgi ; ifol i; k
olñk tjdfhy m<l, iy.; nj fufky lrñk

fidÈifhk n, ;' fndfyd ngyr jei hkg l fhy m<l ,
 .ek lrk Ndjkdj f;reï .ekug; m<.ekug; wmyih'
 újD; ukil k n, k fujek Ndjkdj l foi ne, ug
 fuu wmyi; djh l i h i Wm l uhl úhh; h' újD;
 ukil k yd ÿl k ñšug oeä wêl Gd kh l k hl; j kúg
 nýrcd K k jykfi úik fi Ndjkdj w. h f l dg we; f;
 weh oeh hkk jegfyh' nyy fufi foYkd l <y'

zzNl l k jyki" t l foh l j¾Okh l rkúg" kej;
 kej; ; m. K l rkúg" th W; i j W; idyh we; l r.eku
 mK i" ix fhdck mydKh mK i" i; i i mc [[h we; l r
 .eku mK i" [dK yd o¾Ykh we; l r .eku mK i"
 fuf, dj yd mrf, dj i emj; ùu mK i" W; i j i uHl
 o¾Ykh yd k¾jdK M, m i l l r.eku mK i fy; fjh'
 t t l foh l ulo@ l fhy myáhdj i ykj Kh' Z

kej; o nyy fufi foYkd l <y'

NCl k jyki" l fhy myáhd j i ykj K j¾Okh l rk
 Ndjkdfhd. y wurKh; jh w; ol; ' l fhy myáhd j
 i ykj K j¾Okh fkd l rk wh wurKh; jh w;
 fkdol; ;'

f l f i jjo" i; Hdj fndOhg fy; j kfk fuu Ndjkdj
 muK l h hkk fuhk woyi fkd l rk w; r fuh
 i; Hdj fndOhg fy; j kkd j t jek Ndjkd l u w; rk
 t l l muK l' fujek Ndjkdj l m. K l rug wfmCld
 l rk ´ kEu f l f k l g u, ku jvd; i y i j kfk t m<n| j

oek.; h;f; luloeh hkk .rejr fhl f.k bf.k
.ekuh'

i;jeoEreï bf.kfï kmK;d

fï Ndj kdj m.K l rug fhd.k m<ufjku i;jeoereï
j bf.kfï kmK;d oek.; h;h' wdrïNfhou y'v
k'.d lhúh h;h' fuhk woyi l rkfk Yrrfh fldgi
;ifol l gmdvï l r.eku yd tjd ojfi wjoj iák
yeu wji:dj lu y'vk.d lhùuh' O¾u .k:j,g wkj
fhd.y ;mgl O¾uhky úYdrohk jjom<ufjk Tjk
fï Yrrfh fldgi ;ifol y'vk.d ljh; heh l hk
,efí' Yrrfh fldgi ;ifol y'vk.d lhùu meyeo,ju
oji 165 l m.K l<h;h' th l<h;f; my; i|yk
wdldrhgh'

myij mKi Yírfh fldgi ;i fol fldgi yhl g
fnod oljd we;' m<ufjk fldgi ;p m[plh heh
l hk ,efí' t yu wk; fldg we; Yrrfh fldgi myh'
B<. fldgi jll m[plhh' t jl.v wk; fldg we;
fldgi myh' t wdldrhgu mmMdi m[plh" u;; "X.
m[plh" fïo liglh ydu;; liglh hkfjk wjik
fldgi folg fldgi yh ne.k o tl;ù we;' fufi
mfy fldgi y;rlo yfh fldgi follo tyolk g
we;'

m<ufjk fldgi y'vk.d lhùu iïm¾Kùug fhd.kg
oji myf<djl .;fjh' Tjy oji myl fï Yrr fldgi
my u, ig w.g lhúh h;h' oji myl w.ig u,g

lhúh h;h'oj i myl u, ig w.g; w. ig u,g; lhúh
h;h' Tjy fïjd lhúh h;f; fufih'

zfli" f,dï" kh" o;" iu - fli" f,dï" kh" o;" iuZ
wdo jYfhk u, ig w.g ok myl' z iu" o;" kh" f,dï"
fli - iu" o;" kh" f,dï" fli Z wdo jYfhk w. ig
u,g ok myl' zfli" f,dï" kh" o;" iu - iu" o;" kh"
f,dï" fli - fli" f,dï""Z wdo jYfhk u, ig w.g;
w. ig u,g; Èk myl jYfhk'

jl.v wk; fldg we; my kï j B<Õ fldgi lhùug
oji ;yl .kh' th ;p m [plh lh j wldrfhku ok
myf<dj l lh" t;ek ig fuh; ;p m [plh; folu
;j ;oj i myf<dj l lhúh h;h' fï Yrr fldgi y'vk.d
lhúh h;f; fufih'

ui" kyr" weg" weg ñ÷ç" jl.v - ui" kyr" weg" weg
ñ÷ç" jl.v" hkfjk u, ig w.g ok myl' jl.v"
wegñ÷ç" weg" kyr" ui - jl.v" wegñ÷ç" weg" kyr"
ui - jl.v" wegñ÷ç" weg" kyr" ui hkfjk w. ig
u,g ok myl' ui" kyr" weg" wegñ÷ç" jl.v - jl.v"
wegñ÷ç" weg" kyr" ui - ui" kyr wdo jYfhk u, ig
w.g; w. ig u,g; ok myl'

fli" f,dï" kh" o;" iu" ui" kyr" weg" wegñ÷ç" jl.v
- fli f,dï wd§ jYfhk u, ig w.g ok myl' jl.v"
wegñ÷ç" weg" kyr" ui" iu" o;" kh" f,dï" fli -
jl.v" wegñ÷ç" weg" kyr" ui" wdo jYfhk w. ig u,g
ok myl' fli" f,dï" kh" o;" iu" ui" kyr" weg"

wegñ÷ç" j l . v - j l . v" wegñ÷ç" weg" kyr u i" i u" o;"
kh" f , d i" f l i z z w d o j Y f h k u , i g w . g ;" w . i g u , g ;
ok my l'

wk ; f l d g i j , y`v k . d l h ù u o f i w d l d r f h k ok
; y l' t l f l d g i l ok my f < d j l' B < . ok my f < d j u , k
l h j f l d g i f o l ; i u . w d o j Y f h k m < f j , k f m r
l h j f l d g i ; k ; i u Õ" y ; r ; i u Õ" my ; i u Õ y`v k . d
l h ú h h ; h'

f u f i N d j k d f h d . k g f i y`v k . d l h ù u i i m ¾ K ù u
i | y d ok 165 f y j ; w j r e y N d . h l g w d i k k l d , h l
; f j h'

y`v k . d l h ù f u k m i j t w d l d r f h k u t ok . K k u
i ; k l h ù u g i y f j h' f u h b f . k . e k f i f o f j k
k m K ; d j h h'

j d Ñ l y d u d k i l l h ù f u k w k ; r e j f h d . k i E u Y r r
f l d g i l u j ¾ K h" y e v h" o i d j" m y á i : d k h" y d i u d j
o e k . ; h ; h' o i d j h k" Y í r f h l i h i f l d g i l" W v
f l d g f i o h g f l d g f i o h k k h' m y á i : d k h h k" t h
m y g d w e ; i : d k h h' i u d j k j ¾ . f o l l w e ; ' t k i"
i u d k i u d j y d w i u d k i u d j h k f j k' m < u j e k f k k
w o y i l r k f k h i f l d g i l b y < k" m y < k y d y d ; m i k
h i f o h l k i u d ù w e o o h k k j k w ; r f o j e k f l d g i k
w o y i l r k f k t l f l d g i l w k ; f l d g i l f k d j k
n j y d w k ; f l d g i l t l f l d g i l f k d j k n j h' f u f i

i ; jeoEreï kmK ; djhk bf.k . kh' tkï y'vk.d
 lhùu" i ; k lhùu" j^¾Kh" yevh" oidj" myá i :dkh
 yd Yrrfh iEu fldg i lu fjk fldg we ; iudj'

; jÿrg ; Ndjk dj m.K l < h ; f ; flfioeh oelùu
 i | yd Ndjkdfõ wruK f , i fli . ku' fmro. whf .
 zfliZ idudkHfhk lġ mdgh' tfy ; ngyr whf .
 .remdg fyd ŷUre mdgg úh yel'h' flij , yevh" o.
 fyd iuyrúg mxÑ fldg lE , jf . úh yel'h' oidj
 Yrrfh Wv oidjh' myá i :dkh" yiIn , jid we ; "
 l kfol iud fldg we ; " borfhk k < , yd mgmik
 fn , f , l < , ikêh iud fldg we ; fldgi h' iudk
 iudj f , i th ty u , j , k ù weghl ; v jf . mudKhlg
 hgg f . di yi jid we ; iñk hgg f . di we , we ; ' u ;
 mák tlg neo wk ; fli i u Õ mEy we ; ' t l wk ; rh l
 fli . i fol l tlg ke ; '

wiudk iudj jYfhk fli lhkfk f , dï fkdfjh"
 f , dï lhkfk fli fkdfjh' ; jÿrg ; ne" fjd ; fïjd
 Yrrfh wk ; fldgi ; i t l iu . iudk ke ; ' fli
 hk Yrrfh fjk i fldgi l' fï wldrfhk
 Ndjkdkfhd . y Yrrfh fldgi ; i fol t l Z fkl fufky
 l r ; '

oy wldrj wjOdkh fhdulrfï kmK ; d

fuh bf.k . ekfuk mij Tjy oy wldrj wjOdkh
 fhdulrfï kmK ; djhk bf.k . ; h ; h' fuh b ; du

iÿi fohl' 1' u, ku" Tjy kej; kej; lhùug;
 oljk, o wldrhg fufky lrug; bf.k .; h; h'
 tl fldgi l j; w; yrkfk ke; j m<fj, wk.ukh
 l<h; h' 2' fofjkj" lhùu fyd fufky lru b; d
 blukk fkd l< h; h' t fi l<fyd; th megf, h' 3'
 f; fjkj" lhùu fyd fufky lru b; d fiñk fkd l<
 h; h' b; d fiñk lh jjfyd; iuyrúg t t fldgi
 wu; l úh yel h' 4' bf.k .; h; iōjek kmK; dj i;
 úiru ke; lr.ekuh' Ndjkdkfhd.k Ndjk dj w; ru.
 k; r lúg fm<öug fyd ndyr wruK kid i;
 úl lm; ùug bv fkdoh h; h' i; Yrrfh fldgi j, gu
 fhdu lrf.k iáh h; w; r fjk; wruK kid i;
 úClm; ùug bv fkdoh h; h'

5' mifjk kmK; djh ixl, m j, k tydg hEuh'
 Ndjkdkfhd.y fl i f, dï wdo jYfhk lhjkúg fldgi
 j, k i lhñk kdu ixl, mhk lh; f i ixl, mhk
 ke; lr.; h; h' lhjkúg fldgi m<n|j ixl, m we;
 lrfkd.; h; w; r l< h; f; tu fldgfiy m<l,
 iy.; nj oek .ekug W; idyj; ùu h' f i Ndjkdfõ
 wruK fhd.kg Yrrfh t t fldgi j, fkdwe, u we; lr
 .ekug yel fjk mro uki ;< m<l, nj we; lru
 jk neúk th wjYHh' m<l, nj mi wldrh lk oel h
 h; h' tk i" j^¾Kh" yevh" . kOh" Wmk i:dkh yd myá
 i:dkh hk fjk'

WodyrK jYfhk" wfm fl i j, j^¾Kh fyj; fmfkk
 wldrh m<l, h' th ixl, mhl f, i olkúg th tl

fohl|ku; thk|neyerj ol kúg th fjk; fohl|Tfí
 wdydrfhy fli .il|fyd thg iudk fohl|olkúg"
 Tn th tmdùug m;ù zfi wdydr me;;lg .kkz lhd
 lhh'Tn lEu l kúg fl i jek fohl|heh iel we;jfKd;
 th tmdfjh' yevh o m<l,h' ijNdjfhku fl i j,
 we;f;mi kk ij|l fkd fjh' th fidokfk ke;fjkúg
 ij|j; f; , j¾.hl . , jkfk ke;fjkúg u,j,k
 irikfk ke;fjk úg th .|.ykk mgk .kkjd'
 fl i j, .| o m<l, iy.;h'

yeìgeÜ (habitat) hk|wdrïNh" Wmk ;ek fyj; ckuhh'
 Yírfh fï fldgi wdrïN fjkfk fldfyko@ fl i
 we;fjkfk Yrrfhh' Yrrh hk owk; f," ierj" iu"
 u;d hk dofhy tl;jh' fl i jefvkfk fï m<l,
 iy.; foj, j,k' tneúk fl i Wmk i:dk jYfhko
 m<l,h' myá i:dkh hk| fï Yrr fldgi ;fhkfk
 fldfyo hkk h' fl i .ek i, ldn, kúg tjd jefvk
 ;ekh' th jefvkfk ih"u wmikk foj, yufjk
 fï Yrrfhh' fï wdldr fkh Yrrfh yeu fldgilu
 j¾Kh" yevh" .kOh" Wmk i:dkh yd myá i:dkh
 jYfhk m<l, iy.; nj ne,h h;h'

6'yhfjk kmK;djh m<fj , kw;yeruh' Ndj kdfhd.k
 Yírfh fldgi y'vk`.d lhjkúg iuyrfoj, i;g
 oefkkk m¿jk|jk w;r iuyr foj, fkdofkkk
 m¿jk' tfi fjkúg meyeo,j fkdofkk foj, w;yerh
 h; w;r oefkk foj, w;rk tll b;du; fydc
 meyeo,fjk f;l y'vk`.d lhúh h;h' tl fldgil

b;du;u fyd¢k meyeo, fjk f; lwk; fldgi t l
t l w;yrkk' fï fldgi Ndjkd wruK jYfhk f.k
OHdk uÜgug tk f; l kej; kej;; fufky l<
h;h'

7' y;fjk kmK;djh" OHdkhg wjOdkh fhdu l ruh'
Yrrfh yeu fldgi l ku OHdkh ^wmmkd& bmoúh ye l
nj Ndjkdfhd.k f;reï.; h;h';j; kmK;d;k l
i;foYkd;k l tlg i|yk l r we;nj fï i;foYkd
l hùfuk oek.;yelh' wx.;;r kldfh;l kmd;fh
Ndjkd l rkúgwjOdkh fhdu l<h;l reK;k l .ek
úi;r l rh' W i i ;<hkg i; ohK l rug wfmCld
l rk Ndjkd fhd.k fï l reK;kg wjOdkh fhdu l<
h;h' t 1' iudêh" 2' mh;kh yd 3' WfmCldjh' iudêhg
muK l wjOdkh fhdu l ru w,i nj we;ùug fy;úh
yelh' mh;khg muK l wjOdkh fhdu l ru i f;
fkdikik njg fy;úh yelh' WfmCldjg muK l
wjOdkh fhdu l ru khu iudêh l we;fkduug
fy;úh yelh' tneúk fï iudêh" mh;kh yd WfmCldj
hk ;kgu wjOdkh fhdu l<h;h' fï ;ku b;d fyd|
; ,kh l k h l; úh h;h'

wx.;;r kldfh yh jek kmd;fh NClk jyk f i ,dg
kjk wj fndO l r .ekug l reK yhl fmkjd fo;' fï
l reK yh k i ; hu l k je<l h h;úg je<elùu" i;
hu l g W;idyj;l<h;o tyo W;idyj;l ru" i;
ffO¾hj;l<h;úg ffO¾hj;l ru' yeu fohlu

WfmCldfjk ne,u" W;ï ;;;jj,g m;ùug wêlGdk
we;lr.eku" kjk iemhg m;ùu hk yhh'

;kfjk i;h- ixh;; kldfh fndÊ®x. ixhl;fh
fndÊCOx. O¼uhl jeäh h; wji:dj meyeo, lrh'
fndÊCOx. O¼u y;l we;w;r lihï wji:djl fïjd
tlfk l jeäh h;h' Oïudkmiikdj fldgfiy o i;;
fndÊOx. O¼u idlÉcd lrk ,efí' fï i; foYkd ;k
Ndjkd fhd.k úik lhúhh; fuku tjdfhwe; WmfoYh
owk.ukh l< h;h' fufi Ndjkd fhd.k fï wjOdkh
fhdulru m<n| j oi kmK;djhk oek.; h;h'

Ndjkdj ohKùu

Ndjkd fhd.y oi wdldrj kmK;djhk oek.; úg iyi
i:dkhlgf.diYrrfh tt fldgim<uj jdÑl jYfhk
yd wk;rej i;k lhùu wdo jYfhk y'vk.d lhj;'
tl fldgil b;du;u meyeo,fjk f;lYrrfh fldgi
;ifolu kej; kej;; y'vk.d lhjd wk;rej tu
b;dmeyeo,j oefkk fldgfiy i; mygjñk jdih
lrkk' OHdkhg m;fjk f;l fï fldgfiy i;
mygjñk Ndjkdj o.g lrf.k hkk'

nýrcdKk jykfi úik fuu Ndjkdj W.kjk ,of
Ndjkd fhd.y ;ukf.u Yrrhg; wk whf. Yrrj,g;
we,u wvlr .ekug yelfjk mßoh' th iu: Ndjkdj
jYfhk m:u OHdkhg m;ùu oljd fyd úmiikd
Ndjkdj jYfhkom. K l< yel h' úmiikdfõ o fhd.k

m:u OHdkhg m; ù wk; rej OHdkh m<n|ju fyd OHdk
wruK tkĩ" Yrrfh fldgi; ifol w; ßk f; drd.;
tl m<n|j fufky lrñk úmi i kdjg fhdufj; '
úmi i kdfõ Wi i; ; ; jhkg m; fjk f; l OHdkh fyd
OHdk wruK m<n|j n, ñk ty we; ùu ke; ùu oelug
W; idyj; fj; ' t fi ke; kĩ" OHdk Wmoj kfk ke; j
YÍrfh fldgi Od; jYfhk n, ñk fĩ fldgi m<n|j
úmi i kdj ohK lr; ' fĩ fohdldr fhku wjidk
jYfhk k^¾jdK O^¾uh wjfndOfjh' iu:h muK l
mudKj; jkfk ke; nj i; foYkfh fĩ fldgi
lhjkúg meyeo, fjh'

**fufi fyf; u wNHk; r jYfhk fyd ndyr jYfhk
fyd wNHk; r yd ndyr jYfhk fyd lfhy lh wkj
n, ñk jdih lrh'**

**lfhy we; ùfĩ fy; yd lfhy ke; ùfĩ fy; o
we; ùfĩ yd ke; ùfĩ fy; o olñk fyf; u jdih
lrh'**

**; Kydfjk yd jero o láfkh lijlg fkdwef, ñk
yd lijlg fkd/foñk fyf; u jdih lrh'**

**fyf; u m [p Wmdodki LkOh keu; f, d lfhy
lijlg fkdwef, ñk jdih lrh'**

**NCIk jyki" fufi o NCIj lfhy lh wkj n, ñk
jdih lrh'**

úúO foj , j , we; ùu ke; ùu oel h yel fl úmi i kdf j k
 muK' iu: fhk f kdf ð' fï i | yk l < we; ùfï yd
 ke; ùfï fy; ol kúg úmi i kdj h k fky woy i
 meyeo, fjh' tneúk iu: Ndj kdj úmi i kd Ndj kdj g
 Wmldrhl' Ndj kdfhd. k Yírfh fldgi j , m<l , nj
 fufky lrkúg yd tjd m<l , nj khu jYfhk ol kúg
 jero oðláh l fyd we, ul b; ß úh fkdye l h' f j k;
 jpk j , k l h k j d k i " fï Yír fldgi j , g we, ul
 we; úh fkdye l h' t w k j Ndj kdfhd. k m [p
 Wmdod ki LkO ke; f , d l f h l i u fohlg we, ul
 we; l r . k f k ke; '

fï wldr fh Ndj kdj l m . K l r k úg , e f n k m ; M ,
 rdYhl' ñk i k y o l , d i : d k j , i á k úg f n d f y d úg
 i ; g f j k f k ke; ku; fuu Ndj kdj m . K l r we;
 whg fï Ndj kdj k i d t m d ù i . ; h c h . ; y e l h ' T j k g
 t j e k i : d k j , j v d ; i ; we, úh y e l h ' t f i u T j k g
 l d u d Y d j k o k e ; l r . ; y e l h ' ñ k i k l d u d Y d j k y
 k u . k j i à u g m r e y ù i á k k u ; f i N d j k d j m r e y l r
 we; úg " T j k g t w d Y d j k c h . ; y e l h ' T j y Y í r f h t t
 f l d g i j , we, u f k d j t h g j v d t j d g w i ; g o d h l n j l
 we; l r . e k u o l ; '

wk; hym; k i N h y d ; i ; ùu c h . e k u h ' f i j e k
 N d j k d j l l r k w h g Y r r f h t t f l d g i j , g w e , u l
 f y d i ; ; j f h l h k i x l , m h l k e ; ' l i h i N h d k l
 f o h l w e ; f j k úg o N h l f y d ; i ; ùu l w e ; f j k f k
 k e ; ' t f i u i ; , " W K i u " n v . k k w d o h o o r d . e k u g

yel fjh' ld, . Kh" wdydr yd fjk ; úúOwj i: d m<n|j
jvd; bji, jk; ùug yelhdj , efí'

Ndj kdfhd. kg fli wdofh j¼K Ndj kdj mdol
lr. kñk OHdk y; rg m; úh yel h' m<l, Ndj kdj
muK l lrkúg m: uOHdkhg muK l m; úh yel h'
fofjk" f; fjk yd iõjek OHdkj , g m; úh fkyel h'
thg fy; j lfhy m<l, ; ; ; jhl jk ´, drl wruK
fufky líu mK i i; g Wmldí ùug OHdkdx. hl jk
ú; ¼lh wjYHùuh' tu OHdk wx. h we; f;
m: uOHdk fhy muK' fli wdÈfh j¼K fufky lrkúg
th j¼K Ndj kdj l fjh' k, " ly" iÿ" iyr; hk fjk
j¼K lik we; '

j¼K Ndj kdj l j kúg fï wruK m<n|j OHdk j¼Okh
l< yel w; r tjd m: u" fofjk" f; fjk fyd iõjek
OHdk úh yel h' fufi fli wdofh j¼K mdol lr. kñk
Ndj kd lru kid OHdk y; rg m; úh yel'

y; rjek OHdkhg m; ùfuk mi" Ndj kdfhd. kg wE;
; fnk foj , oelug; " widudkHfowe; lrug; " yel fjk
mBÈ ; jÿrg; th ohK lrug yel fjh' fuu yh wldrj
widudkH [dKdj fndOh wN [[d kñk y÷kjk , efí'
fujek Ndj kdj l lrfuk , nd. ; yel hym; m; M,
fïjdh'

Ndj kdfhd. k Yrrfh fldgi m<n|j Ndj kd lrkúg
tjdfh kfrd. nj úkYph lru fyd iuyrl fldgi

Yrrfhu fldgi oeh hkk ;rKh lrug fyd lror
 fjkk wjYH ke;' WodyrK jYfhk fkdorj wdydr"
 u<ydu; Yrrfhu fldgi fkd fjh' tjd fuyo i|yk
 lr we;f; Ndjkd lru i|yd muK' we;f; ku" Yrrfh
 fldgi 54 g jvd we;; fï fldgi ; i fol mudKj;h'
 Tnoel we; mro Ndj kdfhd. k m<ufjk fldgi muK l
 Ndjkd lrkúg OHdk uÜgug meñKug yeljk w;r
 wk;rej úmi i kdjg yrjd i; Hdj fndOhg m; fõ'

Yrrfh iuyr fldgi j,g fjk; kï ;î we; ku;
 tjd.ek t;rï uyki úhh; ke;' Tn frdy, lg fyd
 irerl lmd mrClKh l lrk ;eklg .h o fï ih,,
 oel .kkg fkdye l jk we;' Yrrfh úúO fldgi oljk
 mx;r fmd; o we;' t wkj fmdf; mx;r n,d Ndjkd
 wruK jYfhk Yrrfh fldgi l f; drd.ekug omzjk'
 fï Yrrfh fldgi tll fyd lmhl i;H jYfhku
 olkkgwj i:dj ,efnk úg th jvd; fyd|h' túg Tng
 we;; jYfhku oel we; fohl m<n|j Ndjkd lrug
 yelhdj ,efí'

fï i;fh fuku fjk; fm< fmd;j, o Yrrfh fldgi
 w;r fud<h .ek i|yk fkd fjk nj oek. ; h;h' ku;
 wgjdpdík máiiNodu.. fhy th i|yk jkfk heh
 lhd we;w;r th i|yk fkd fjk ;ek wegñ÷¿ hkk g
 th we;<; fjk nj f;reï .; h;h' fufi fï Ndjkd
 wruKg Yrrfh fldgi ; i fol l we;<; fõ'

05' Od; uki ldrh

kej; o NClk jyki" NClj" fï Yírh hï hï
wdldrhlg mj; kfk o t t wdldrfhk Yrrfh
we; u, l Od; fldgi fufky lrh' fï Yrrfh
mGÚOd;" wdfmdOd;" f; fcd Od;" jdfhd Od; hk
Od; fldgi we;' oCl j .j>d; lfhl fyd Tyf.
w; jeifhl t< fokl urd fldgij, g fnod i; rux
ykohl iákfk hïfi o" tfiu NClk jyki"
NCljl zffï Yírh mj; k mj; k wdldrhg ty t
t u, l Od; uki ldrh lrh'ZZ fï Yírfh mGÚOd;"
wdfmd Od;" f; fcdOd;" jdfhd Od; we;'

i; fh fï fldgik Ndjkdfhd. k Tj kf. Yírfh jdäù
iàu" weúſu" ygf. k iàu fyd kodf. k iàu lkh
fudku bßhõjlo jjo fï fN!; l Od; uki ldrh
lrkfk flfioeh hkk .ek l; dlrh' fï Yrrfh
fN!; l Od; fldgi y; roek .ek fï woyik Tjy Yrrh
m<n|j uki ldrh we; lr .k;'

idïmodhl jYfhk fN!; luh j Od; fldgi y; rl
we;' mGÚOd;" wdfmdOd;" f; fcd Od;" jdfhd Od; hk fjk'
fï i; fh y fuu Od; fldgi m<n|j i|yk lr we; f;
b; dfláfkh' thk woyi lrkfk th noêu; kg fyj;
b; d bluKk wj fndOl r. ; yel whg foYkd lr we;
njh' fjk; ; ekl" tkï uydyF: mfodmu i; h"
rdyf, djdo i; h yd Od; úNx. i; h hk ; eky th

iúí;rd;ulj i|yk|lr we;' fï i; foYkd b;d
bluKk f;reï .ekug wmyi whgh'

nÿrcdKk jykfi hï wji:djl i; foYkh| foYkd
lrkúg ;u Ydjlhkf. leue;; wleue;; fuku
Tjkf. i; ÈhK ù ;fí o keoo hkk ofidhd n,;'
Wk|jykfi ih foYkh fyj; i;h foYkd lf< tu
;;;jh fidhd ne,fukwk;rej tu wji:dkl,j muK'
tneúk iuyr i;j,oWk|jykfi úi;rd;ulj foYkd
l<y' fï i;fhy" ^uyd i;mÜGdk i;h& fï ud;Dldj
b;d fláfhhkoljd we;' fujek Ndjkdjl wruK jkfk
i;;jhd hk ixl,mh ke; lru fyj; ;ud iywk
wh i;;jhf,i oelu ke; lruh' fï woyi ke;
lru i|yd i;k YÍrh fldgi y;rlg fnod tjd fjk
fjk jYfhk olñk tltl fldgi t|Od; fldgi l
jYfhk tkï uyd N; jYfhk oelug Ndjkdj m.K
lru wjYHh'

mGú Od;j hk Tn okkd wldr j mGúh fkd fjh'
thk woyi lrkfk mGú ckl jYfhk we; fohl iy
mGú Od;fõ ,ClKkhk jYfhk ie,flk mGú ùfï
;;;jh fyj; oro~ .;h" ;o.;h fyd uDÿ .;h hk
foj,h'

O¾u .k:j,g wkj fï Od; fldgi y;r ih"
i;;jhf. fuku me,Eá j¾. j, yd wÔù ji;j,;
olk g we;' fuyo mGú Od; hkkfk woyi lrkfk
oro'v .;h" ;o.;h fyd uDÿ. ;h hk ,ClKkhk'c,h

w,, kúg l i h i w d l d r h l u D y . ; h l o e f k k w ; r t
u D y . ; h m G ú O d ; j h ' T f í u y K g i < x y u k ú g ; o
. ; h l f y d u D y . ; h l o e f k h ' t m G ú O d ; j h ' f i m G ú
O d ; j y e u ; e k l u w e ; ' t y l h d l d r ; j h j k f k ; j ;
f o h l m e j e ; u g m o k u j Y f h k l h d l r u h ' m G ú O d ; j
. e k N d j k d m . K l r k f h d . k g t h u t ; ; h k
w d l d r f h k f y j ; m < . ; y e l w d l d r f h k ú o H u d k f j h '
t n e ú k m G ú O d ; j " t y , C I K l h d l d B ; j h f u k u
ú o H u d k w d l d r h w k j f ; r e i . ; h ; h ' k e j ; l h k f k
k i t y , C I K j k f k ; o . ; h f y d u D y . ; h h '
l h d l d r ; j h j k f k m o k u j Y f h k l h d l r u h ' ú o H u d k
; ; ; j h j k f k t ; ; h E u f y j ; m < . ; y e l ù u h '

B < Õ g w e ; f ; w d f m d O d ; j h ' w d f m d O d ; j h k T n
o k k d m B È c , h f k d j b ; d f i ñ k . e , u " t l d n o O ; d j
f u k u o h r . ; h h k , C I K h k h ' b ; d f i ñ k . e , u "
t l d n o O n j f y d o h r . ; h o l j k f k w f m d O d ; j w e ; n j h '
t h y e u ; e k l u w e ; ' f m d f < d f j y f y d , j , f y d
. f v d , j , w d o f o j , j , t l d n o O n j w e ; ' f i f o j ,
t l g n e l ; n k t l d n o O ; d j h w d f m d O d ; f ñ , C I K h h '
t y l h d l d r ; j h k i w ê l n j g m ; l r u h ' t h g
i i n k O j k y e u f o h l u t h w ê l n j g m ; l r h '
N d j k d f h d . k g t h t l g n o O l r u l f , i j e g f y h '
W o d y r K j Y f h k m á j , g c , h t l ; l r k ú g t h m d m m
. , h l n j g m ; f j h ' c , h m á j , w e ; f l d g i t l f k l g
n e l ; n ñ k o r d f . k i á h ' f i t l g n e l ; n d . e k u
w d f m d O d ; f ñ ú o H u d k ; ; ; j h h ' N d j k d l r k ú g i u y r ú g "
f i ú o H u d k f o h T n g w j f n d O ú h y e l ' i u y r ú g " t y

,CIKj ,k" lhdldß;jfhk yd úoHudk ;;;jfhk
Tn th **oek .kù' oeI .kù'**

wk;rej we;f;f;fcd Od;jh' fï Tn okkd wldrhg
.kk fkdj f;fcd Od; ;;;jhh' f;fcd .Khh' tkï
rikhh' rikh fyd WIK;jh hï hï fomeijh" orjh'
rikh hkfkki; , o lhfjh' rikh" i; , fyd
WIK;jh f;fcd Od;fð ,CIKhh' rikh fyd i; ,
oefkk úg f;fcd Od;j oefkh' Yrrh fudrk njg
m;fjk úg orh' t f;fcd Od;fð lhd;ulùuh' ty
lhdldí;jhk jkfk foj, fudrm njg m;líu"
i; ,njgm;lru fyd rikh njgm;lruh' ty úoHudk
;;;jh jkfk o.k o.g mj;kdj uDÿnjh' WodyrK
jYfhk Tn hul Whk úg Whk foh uDÿnjg m;fjh'
tfiu Tfí Yrrfh we; WIK;jh kid Yrrh jevK
njgm;lrug yeIjk mBÈ th uDÿnjg m;l rh' f;fcd
Od;fð ,CIK" lhdldí;jhk yd úoHudk ;;;jhk
fïjdh'

f;fcd Od;j¾. fldgi y;rl we;'tllk hï flfkl
fyd hï fohl WKiï njgm;l rk ,nh' Tfí Yrrfh
WKiï nj Tng oefkh' Tn wiKm j úg WK yefoh'
fofjk f;fcd Od;j¾. fhk hul orm njgm;l rh'
;kjek j¾. fhk hï flfkl fyd hï fohl ojh'
WodyrK jYfhk oeä rikh" Tng ;oku WK we;úg
Yrrfh oeä rikh oefkh' y;rjekk" lk" fndk" ymk
fyd riúçk yeu fohlu orùug wjYH rikhh' wm
nreu cd;lhk lkh yeáhg fyd|g nv.k ;fhk fldg

fudkj d lEj; orjkd' nv.k ke; fjk fldg nfâ
wudre yefokjd' i; r wdldr j f; fcd Od; fïjd h'

wj idk Od; fldgi jdfhd Od; j h' jdfhd Od; fõ , Cl K
j kfk me; ru" úyşu fyd mïîuh' Tn ne"ul g y<x
mrjkúg" th úyfoh' Tng fkdjeà fl , k iàug ye lhdj
we; ùfï fy; j j kfk o yeu me; f; ku Wmldrj mj; k
fï jdfhd Od; jh' ty úoHudk ; ; ; jh j kfk muKùuh'
jdfhd Od; j¾. yhl we; '

1' jukhg" blldjg wdohg fy; jk by<g hk jdfhd
Od; j

2' u< u; Yrrfhk mg l rj kkg f. khk" my<g hk
jdfhdOd; j

3' nvje, j , k mg; " nfvy we; jdfhd Od; j

4' nvje, j , we; < ; we; jdfhd Od; j

5' ih"u w.mi'. fi , ùug fy; jk jdfhd Od; j

6' wdYjdi mdYjdi jdfhd Od; j hk fjk'

Yrrfh p, khg fy; j kfk jdfhd Od; jh' Tn weúokúg
fyd w; md o.yßk úg fyd ylçjk úg fyd Tfí
fÉ; kdj fyj; i; kid jdfhd Od; j lhd; ul fjh'
Ndjkd fhd. y Ndjkdj m. K lrk w; r fï Od; y; r
fufky lr; 'weúokúg" fuu Od; fldgi y; rn, kfk
flfioeh hkk m<n|j oek wm fidhd n, u' weúÈk
úg m<ufjku" Tfí ll, Tijh' th by<g tiùfuk
fmkj kfk llf, y we; ieye, " njh' ti eye, " njg
fy; j j kfk f; fcd Od; jh' ll, Tijkúg p, kh

we; fjh' tu p, kh we; l rug fy; j j k f k j d f h d
 Od; j h' l l, borhg ; , " l r k ú g t h we; l r j k f k o
 j d f h d Od; j ú i k' l l, my < g fy < k ú g t h n r g o e f k h'
 t y we; f; w d f m d Od; j h' l l, k f m d f < d j f y d ì u
 i m ³/₄ Y l r k ú g l l f, ; f m d f < d f j; we; ; o.; h f y d
 u D ÿ. ; h h k f o l u o e f k h' t ; o.; h f y d u D ÿ. ; h h k
 m G ú Od; f j y, C I K h h' t l m h j r l ; e î f u k f i Od;
 f l d g i y; r u o e k.; y e l h' l l, t i ù f u k f; f c d
 Od; j y d j d f h d Od; j o borhg ; , " l r f u k j d f h d
 Od; j o m y < g fy, f u k w d f m d Od; j o f m d f < d j f y j;
 ì u i m ³/₄ Y l í f u k m G ú Od; j o y ÷ k d . k h' f u f i
 m < u f j k u Od; f l d g i y; r u we; n j y ÷ k d . e k u g
 f k d y e l j j; t l m h j r l o l k g we; Od; f l d g i y; r
 f h d . y k r C I K h l r; '

N d j k d f h d . y Od; f l d g i y; r m e y e o, j o l k ú g i ; ; j
 i [[d j k e; ù t y we; f; f i Od; f l d g i y; r m u K l
 n j; h k f k Od; f l d g i y; r h' k; r ù i á k f k Od;
 f l d g i y; r h w d o j Y f h k o l; ' m o., f h l o e l h
 f k d y e l w; r i ; ; j i x l, m h o k e; f j h'

i; f h y i; r d l d r Od; f l d g i k r C I K h ú i; r f l d g
 we; f; W m u d j l k' w g j d j t h m y; i j y k w d l d r h g
 ú i; r l r h' . j > d; l h d t < f o k g l E u f o k ú g; " i d; ;
 l r k ú g; " > d; k h l r k ; e k g f . k h k ú g; " . i g
 n ð k ú g; " u r K ú g; " t i ; ; j f h l h " t < f o k l h h k
 y e Ō u we; ' h i f l f k l T y f . k T n f u d l o l r k f k
 h e h w e i f j d; u u t < f o k g l E u f o k j d f y d u u t < f o k l

urkjd heh lhh' uerejg mij;" W! lE, lE,j,g
 lmkkg fmr o Tyg we;f; t t<foklh hk woyi
 ku; urk ,o t<fok lE, lE, j,g lemj mi tu
 lE, f.k f.di i;rux ykohl we; fïihl u; ouh
 o t;ek mgk Tyg t<foklh hk woyi ke;' hï
 flfk l Tyf.k Tn fudkj o úlKkfk lhd
 weijfyd; uu t<fokl úlKkj d heh fkdllh' fï
 wkj lE, j,g lemfuk mij t<foklh hk yeŌu
 ke;j hh'

t wdl drfhku Ndjkdfhd.k o ;uk Od; fldgi y;r lg
 lemúg" ;ukf. YÍrfh fudkj d ;nK;" t ih,, Od;
 fldgi y;r muKh' túg Tjkg i;;;jfhllh"
 mo., fhllh hk yeŌu ke;j hk we;' fï Ndjkdj
 nÿrcdKk jykfi úik foYkd fldg we;f; mo., fhll
 we;eh hk ixl ,mh ke; l rugh'

by; i|yk lrk ,o Wmudfjk fhd.k Od; .ek
 ixl ,mh we; l r .;h;h hkk woyi fkdflf¾'
 nÿoyñk W.kjk Od; ixl ,m fkdj Ñ;;;" ffp;i l"
 rEm" kíndK hk fldgi j,k iukú; j mrud¾:
 i;Hfh fldgih' tjd iïu; i;Hhg m;úreoOj mj;k
 i;Hfh foj, f,i i,lk ,efí' fujek Ndjkdj l
 m.K lrfuk Ndjkdfhd.y fndfyd mfhdck ,nd.k;'
 úioê ud¾.fhy noOf>dl yñ fufi ly'

**zz i;r uyd Od; ú.y lru i|yd lemùfuk iák
 fï NClj YkH;djfhy ku.kj i;;;jhkh hk**

i [[j ke; l rh' Tyg uD.hkh" N; hkh"
rdCl i hkh" hk fndre yeŌul ke; neúk
i;; jfh l h hk yeŌu ke;' Nh yd ; i; ùu o ch
f.k i; ák iy Wodik; jfhk f; drj iáh' fyf; u
leu; yd wleu; fohk jvd; i; gjkfk o mvd
ú|kfk o ke;' wjfndO l r.; flfkl yeáhg
fyf; u kjkk fyd i.; fhk wjik fjhZ hkfjk'

úmi i kd Ndj kdj l rkúg" th l i uÜGdk Ndj kdj fuk
OHdkj ,g fhdu j kfk ke;' th Wmpdr i udêhg fyj;
mfōY i udêhlg fhdu fjh' úmi i kd b.ek ùi wkj
Ndj kd l rkúg iEu l hdj lu" iEu foh lu Od; fldgi
y; r oelug W; idy j; fjh' Tjy f i Od; fldgi y; r
fuku Tj k f. i; o we; fjk ke; fjk yeá ol;'
we; fjk yeá" ke; fjk yeá y÷kd. k kdúg u, l
úmi i kd wjfndOh , ndf. k we; eh l hk , efí'
t; eki g úmi i kdj wjik fldg i; Hdj fndOhg
m; fjk f; l Wi i uÜg i j , g m; fjh' Od; fldgi j , ;
t Od; fldgi n, k i f; ; we; ùu ke; ùu ol kg we;'
Ndj kdfhd. k f i we; ùf i yd ke; ùf i O¼uu
wjfndOhg m; ù we; úg" úmi i kd [dKj, Wi i
; ; ; j j , g m; ù i ; Hdj fndOhg m; ùu m<n| j i Òr; jh
we; l r.; yel'

fufi fyf; u wNHk; r jYfhk fyd ndyr jYfhk
fyd wNHk; r ndyr jYfhk fyd l fhy l h wkj
n, ñk jdih l rh'

wk whf. Od; fldgi m<n|j n, kúg" ndyr jYfhk
n, kfk heh lhk ,efí' ;ukf. yd wkwhf. Od;
fldgi .ek fufky lrñk n, kúg" wNHk; r yd
ndyr hk folu n, kfk heh lhk ,efí' we; f; fï
Od; fldgi y; r muK' i; ;jfh" mo., fh" ke;
hkfjk olkúg wef, kkg lijl yufkdfjh' tneúk
fyf; u m [p WmdodkiLkOh ke; f,dlfh liu
fohlg wef, kfk ke;'

we, ul ke; úg l¾u / ilrul l< fkdye l' l¾u
/ ilrul ke; úg Njh" yd kej; bmoul ke;'
ixidr plfh wjidkhg m; ù iák we;'

06' kj ijÓl

nÿrcdKk jykfi ldhdkm i i kdfjy wkfldgi
ody; rlúi; r l<y' bkwoyi lrkfk ldhdkm i i kdj
i |yd i ïm¾Kfhk ud; Dld ody; rl we; njh' wm fï
jkúg wkfldgi myl wjik lr we;'

kj ij:lhk oljd we; f; Yrrfh m<l< m<n|
ixl, mh j¾Okh jk wldrhgh' fuh Ndú; lrk
,nkfk Yrrhg we; wdYdfjk bj; ùugh' Tn Tfí
Yrrhg; wk whf. Yrr j, g; we, we; ' fudku úohl
yr we, ul we; ;dl ÿl we; fjh' ÿlk koyi ùug kï
;ukf. Yrrhg; wk whf. Yrrj, g; we; wdYdj
ke; l< h; h' ijÓlhk fufky lru fï we, ï j, k
koyi ùug Wmldr fjh' kj wldr j ij:lhk fufky

lru hk u< ñkhl Êúg ^lKùug& m; fjk úúO
wj i:d .ek ne,uh'

m<ufjk fufky lru Yrrh ierj njg m;ù we;
wj i:djh' nyy fufi foYkd l<y'

kej; o NClk jyki" NClj" ñhf.di t l ok l"
fol l" fyd ok ;kl .;ù" bouK" k,jK" ierj
njg m;jK" fidfydfky ouk ,o ñkhl olkúg"
zzwe;f;ku fï uf. Yrrhg; fjkfk fï álu
;uh' fï Yrrh o fuu ijNdjh blujd we; fohl
fkdfjhZZ heh ;u Yrrhg o fï i [[dj iïnkO
l rh" .,md n,h'

ijÓl hkf. m<ufjk ud;Dldj fuhh' zNClj l ñkhl
olkúgZZ heh l h k ,efí' i ;mÜGdk úmi i kd Ndj kdj
m. K l rk wh k;ru fidfydk lg hEu wjYHj kfk
ke;' t whg úmi i kd Ndj kdj l rk w;r ñk o¼Yk
jYfhk i uyrúg olkg yel h' fuh i uyrúg i ;du;du
u< irer .ek i ;u kid fyd úl ,m jYfhk oelúh
yel fy;j l ke;j j j o u< irere .ek ixl ,mh we;úh
yel' fuu u< irere o¼Yk úfYl fhk oelúh yel
fy;j l ke;j fyd i ;du;du fyd Tfí i ;g tkúg
tjd m<l , nj oek . kñk zzm<l , h" m<l , h" m<l , hZZ
hk fjk fyd zzfmfkkjd" fmfkkjd" fmfkkjdZZ
hk fjk fyd i ;ñk tjd ke;j hkf; l krClKh l<
h;h'

úmi i kdj m. K l rkúg fhd. kf. wjOd khg" i; g
 fyd wk; m [fÉkøhhkg fyd tk yeu fohlu
 oek. eku jeo. ; h' Ndj kdfhd. kg l i hĩ o¼Ykh l
 we; úg" th m<n|j oeku we; l r . k k j d" i y k j K k
 h l; f j k j d" th ke; j h k; re i; k z z f m f k k j d"
 f m f k k j d" f m f k k j d" Z l h ñ k oeku we; l r . k k j d
 mu K' f i i; f h o l j k , o i j Ó l Ndj k d o l j d we; f;
 Yrrfh m<l, f y j; w m i k k n j . e k o e k j; ù u we; l r
 . e k u i | y d h'

fuu i; fhy Ndj kdj fhdu l r we; f; O¼uh k f. we; ù u
 ke; ù u o e l u g f y; j j k ú m i i k d j g h' k u; f i
 Ndj kdj O H d k j , g m; f j k i u: Ndj k d j Y f h k o m. K
 l < y e l h' f i w d l d r f h Ndj k d j l m. K l r u g w j Y H
 w h m< u f j k u . r e j r f h l f j; f . d i W m f o i , n d. ;
 h; h' . r e j r h d T j k g m<l, i [[d j we; l r . k f k
 f l f i o t h g w o d < . K d x . o l j k f k f l f i o t k i ñ k h g
 w o d < j we; f o j , o e k . k f k f l f i o h k d o h o e l ú h
 h; h'

B < Õ g y h w d l d r h l k m<l, f; r e i . k f k f l f i o
 i y t h m u d K j; f k d j k ú g ; j; m i w d l d r h l k t h
 f; r e i . k f k f l f i o h k k m<n|j . r e j r h d g ú i; r
 l r u g i y f j h' ; j y r g; ñ k h . e k m í C l K h g
 f h d u j k f k f l f i o t h k b j; j k f k f l f i o h k k
 m<n|j o f h d . k g . r e j r h d W m f o i o h h; h' f h d . k
 f u j e k Ndj k d j l m. K l < h; f; ; ñ k h l o u d we;

;ek lg hd h; f; ; . rej rhdf . k f i Y, mh l u bf . k
.ek fuk mi j muK'

úhre jegK j k i ; k fyd wuk l Hhk ñkh < Õ i áh
yel neúk . rej rhdf . k fuu wjYH i h" l reK
oek f . k ñ i w i j , ; ek ñkh l oud we; eh wei muK k
u ty mg; j fkdhdh; h' idudkHfhk yeÕ i W; i k k
úh yel neúk" mre l h k i ; h l f . o i ; k mre l f h l f .
o ñkh fkdne, h h; h' f l f i j j o i u d k , x. l h k f .
j j ; ñkh .ek ne, u fy; f l d g f . k l d u l i ; ú,
we; j k neúk fhd . k t j e k i ; ú, we; úh yel ñk
.ek fufky fkd l < h; h' ñkh ; f h k ; ekg h k mdr
i uyrúg jeà we; f; fhd . kg l d u l i ; ú, we; ùug
fy; j k wh i ák . u l yryd fyd f j r < l of . fyd
l U r l w; ßk fyd úh yel h' Ndj kdfhd . k f i i h , ,
.ek wjOd kh fhdul r ñk mfõ i i úh h; h'

NCI k j y k f i , d t j e k ; ek lg h k úg ; uk j e v i ák
wdrdufh jeäyá NCI j g fyd oek i f ; re i we; NCI j lg
; uk f . i i d k h g h d u g we; woy i l j h; h' . y Ndj kd
fhd . k ; uk f . Ndj kd . rej rhdg l j h; h' wk; NCI kg
fyd ; ud i u Õ i ák wk; Ndj kd fhd . kg" T j k .ek
fyd T j k i ; foh .ek n, d .ekug fyd i i d k f h o T j k g
Wo Õ l r u g fyd l i h i l r o r h l g m ; j j fyd ;
Wm l d r l r u g fyd yel f j k neúk fuh wjYH h' i i d k h l
h k i d u d k H f h k f i d r i ; r k wdrC l l i : d k h l f , i
i , l k l d ; l j r e j ; k e ; ; ek l' f i d r l i l , j i ; j ,
wh ; l d r f h d T j k m i m i " y n e l t k úg T j k t y h k

we;' fidrl i l r k ,o nv Ndj kdfhd. k <. oud h k
w;r ty t k wk; wh Ndj k d fhd. k <. f i nv ; f n k
oel Tj k fydrek heh jrojd i;d Tj k g f p d o k d
l < y e l h'

Tj k i i d k h g h k n j w k ; whg o k j d we; úg" jeäyá
NCl j g f y d f j k ; NCl k g f y d ; u k i u Ō i á k w k ;
Ndj k d m r i g Tj k g W m l d r ú h y e l h' t n e ú k i i d k h l o
f u j e k Ndj k d j l m . K l r u g NCl k k i ; u w d r d u f h
i á k j e ä y á NCl j g f y d o e k i f ; r e i we; f j k ;
NCl j l g o . y w h k i ; u k f . Ndj k d . r e j r h d g o
o e k ù u b ; d w j Y H h'

Ndj k d f h d . k ; j ; f l f k l k e ; j y o l , d j i i d k h g h d
h ; h' Tj k w L K v i y k j K k h ; j f y j ; i ; m Ū G d k f h k
h ; j t y h d h ; h' m g ; g f k d j w e ; < ; g k e U r e j
b k ø h h k f . k h ; j h d h ; h' w r m e ; ; f i m e ; ; f k d n e , h
h ; h' ; u k f . i ; ; u d f j ; g u f h d u l r f . k n d y r g
f k d j w N H k ; r h g f h d u j i ; w e ; j h d h ; h' f u f i
Tj k ñ k h l oud we; ; e k g h d h ; h' h k w ; r u . o
Tj y u d ³/₄ . f h w e ; i , l K o e l . k ; ' t h g f y ; j m y ;
i | y k f Õ' t l h k f k Tj k u d ³/₄ . h o f . h k ú g u d
h k f k w y j , o i d j g w y j , f o d r g f j k' f i u d ³/₄ . h
j e f g k f k k e f . k y r g h f y d n g y r o i d j g h" o l K
o i d j g h f y d j i o i d j g h f y d w d i k k o i d j g h w d o
j Y f h k o e k . ; h ; h' t f i u Tj k f i d f y d k g h k ú g
m d f ³/₄ j i m e ; f ; ; f h k f k f u d k j d o o l K m e ; f ;
; f h k f k f u d k j d o h k k o e k . ; h ; h'

ty yUy l ; fhk j d o . i l ; fhk j d o f y d j e < l ; fhk j d
 o l h d T j k o e k . ; h ; h' m d r o f . w e ; i h " u f o m < n | j
 T j k o e k . ; h ; h' f u f i l r f u k w k ; r e j N d j k d f h d . y
 ñ k h j e ; r w e ; ; e k g u < i r e r g < Õ d f j ; ' ñ k h f o i g
 h k ú g ñ k f h . | k i d i u y r ú g l , k ; h j f . f y d w d m i
 y e l h d u g l h d f y d i ; h y e l n e ú k W v i < . w e ; m e ; f ; k
 < Õ d ú h h ; h' ñ k h g j v d ; < x f k d ù j v d ; w E ; f k d ù
 m y i f j k ñ k h o e l h y e l w d l d r h g t l ; m f i l j d ä ú h
 h ; h' ñ k h g j v d ; < x j j f y d ; ì h ú h y e l h' j v d ; w E ;
 j j f y d ; ñ k f h w e ; m < l , i j N d j h m e y e o , j y ÷ k d . e k u g
 f k d y e l j k w e ; ' t y l l , f o l < Õ f y d y i < Õ j d ä
 f k d ú h h ; h' t f i j d ä j j f y d ; ñ k f h m < l , i , l K
 k h u ú È h g o e l . e k u g f k d y e l f j h' t f i u ñ k h o u d
 w e ; ; e k w j g m ß i r h . e k o w j O d k h ; ì h h ; h' t y
 . , " y U i " . i " m ÷ r e " j e , f y d ñ k h g i ñ k O j l i h ï
 i , l K f y d ; f í o e h o e k . ; h ; h' W o d y r K j Y f h k
 i u y r ú g " ñ k h < Õ . , l ; ì h y e l ' f u h W i f y d m y ;
 f y d ú Y d , f y d o . f y d r j ï f y d ú h y e l h' T j k f ï
 i h " u f ; d r ; r e o e k . ; h ; h'

ñ k h g i ñ k O j f ï i : d k f h . , l w e ; ' m < l , i [[d j
 f u h h h e h T j k o e k . ; h ; h' m < l , i [[d j h k
 ñ k h h' f ï m < l , i [[d j h " f ï . , h h k y e Õ u
 u k f i y w e ; w m e y e È , . ; h y d u d h d l d r n j k e ; l r . e k u
 i | y d w j Y H h'

i u y r N d j k d f h d . k ñ k h f o i n , k ú g t h p , k h
 f j k n j " k e . g T j k g m y r o u g " . y . e k u g t k n j

fuk olkg ,eìh yel'h' ñkh p, kh fjknj fuk
 olkg ,efnkúg fmr ;uk oek. ; foj, tkĩ zfuy
 ., l we;' ., ud <Õg fkdth' thg ud <Õg meñKh
 fkdyeI' ., g ud <Õg t k kg fkdyeI j k kdfi ñkhg
 o ud <Õg meñKh fkdyeI' ñkhg mK ke;' tneúk
 p, kh úh fkdyeI' th i f; y we; jero i [[djl"
 u, djl muKZZ hkfjk i; d i f; y wmeyeo, .; h
 ke; l r. ; yel'h' Ndjk dj i | yd wruK f; drd .ekfuk
 mi Ndjk d l < yel' Ndjk d l rug W; idyj; j kúg
 ol k kg ,efnk foj, yd o¼Yk; wmeyeo, .; h;
 j<ld, h yel'h' tneúk Ndjkdfhd. k ; uk g ñkh
 wjg olkg ,efnk yeu fohlu oek. ; h; h'

ñkh <. yg f. k i à fuk yd jdäùfuk mi j
 Ndjkdfhd. k ñkh foi n, d ty m<l, nj wdldr
 yhlk f; reï .ekug W; idyj; úh h; h' m<uj ty
 zzj¾KhZ f; reï .kh' zz fuh l "mdg fyd l ymdg yu
 we; Yírh l ZZ hkfjk ty j¾Kh f; reï .kh' t fiu
 ty zz, l KZZ wkj o ñkh f; reï .kh' , l K wkj
 f; reï .eku hk i; h l o mrel fhl o jYfhk n, d
 fkdj ty jhi wkjh' jhi wkj o ñkh f; reï .kh'
 jhi hk o fï Yírh m<u jhfi" ueo jhfi fyd
 Ôú; fh wjik jhfi i á flfk l f. h hkfjk'
 idudkHfhk flfk l f. Ôú; h t l fldgil wjreý
 ; yl muK jkfi wji: d fyj; ld, ; klg fnok
 ,efí' fï fufky lru ñkh l m<l, iy. ; nj f; reï
 .ekug Wmldí fjh'

Ndj kdfhd. k u< ñkhl yevh n, kúg fuh yfiy
yevhh" fuh fn, f, yevhh" fï w; j, yevhh" fï
mmfõ yevhh" fï Wlf, yevhh" fï .d; j, yevhh"
fï n; flKvfh yevhh" fï m; , j, yevhh" fï u¿
Yrrfh yevhh hkfjk yevh oek . kh'

m<l, m<n|j ixl ,mh f; reï .ekug Ndj kdfhd. kg
iui: Yírh foiu ne, ug iýfjh' tfiu zi; r oidjk
on, h'¿ fuyo oidjk hk ñkfhy Wv fldgi yd hg
fldgih' hg fldgi hk Yírfh fmlkfhk my<
fldgijk w; r by< fldgi hk fmlkfhk by<
fldgih' tneúk fï ñkfh by< fldgih" fï ñkfh
my, fldgih hkfjk Tjyok; ' ud ygf. k iákfk
ñkfh fï oidfjyh ñkfh m<l, i [[dj we; f; wr
oidfjyh' hkfjk oek krClKh l<h; h' ud iákfk
olK oidfjyh" ñkh ;fhkfk W; re oidfjyh wdo
jYfhk'

tfiu Ndj kdfhd. k th mygd we; i:dkh o oek. ;
h; h' i:dkh hk w; we; f; fu; kh" mh we; f;
fu; kh" Yrrfh ueo we; f; fu; kh wdo jYfhk fyd
uu bkfk fï i:dkfhh' m<l, i [[dj we; f; wr
i:dkfhh hkfjk'

; jo Ndj kdfhd. k iud khu lrï o oek. ; h; h' fï
Yrrh my<k ty hám; f<k o by<k fli w. k o
rjñk yfuk o iudù we; ' wjldYh o iud khu lrh'
tkĩ" fï Yírh fldgi ; ifol lkh l; j we; hkfjk'

fï wdl drfhk Ndj kdfhd.k Yrrfh iudj k o y÷kd. ;
h;h' fï w; j , iudj kh' fï mdj , iudj kh" fï yfiy
iudjh" fï Yrrfh ueo fldgfiy iudjh fyd Yrrfh
fï fldgi bouK fldgih wdo jYfhk' ñkhl jjo
th Ndj kdfhd.kg ldu l yeÕï we; l rúh yel neúk
th ldu l yeÕï we; l r .ekug fy; j l fkdúh h;h'
ñkhl <. Ndj kd l rug j dáu h; f; ñkhl m<n|j
Ndj kd l roš ldu l yeÕï we; fkdj kfk heh hk
úYj di h fhd.kg we; úg muK'

Ndj kdfhd.k fï yh wdl drfhk ñkhg wod<j m<l ,
iy. ; yeÕï j¾Okh l< h;h' Ndj kdfhd.kg wei
jid. ; úg ñkh olkkg yel jkúg Tjk zzmrl iu
kñ;;Z ,ndf.k heh lhk ,efí' Tjy th zzW..y
kñ;;Z oljd ohK l r;' Tjkg by; i|yk l<
wdl drhg u< ñkh .ek fufky lífuk kñ;;
,nd.ekug fkdye l j jfyd; wk; rej Tjk w; f¾lj
mi wdl drhlk m<l , f; reï .ekug tho.gu lrf.k
hd h;h' m<l , u, ku f; reï .; h;f; ikê j ,k'
ikê hk mOd k ikê ody; rh' olK wf; ikê ;kl'
j j wf; ikê ;kl' olK l l f, ikê ;kl' j j
l l f, ikê ;kl' yfi ikê t l l' Wl f, ikê t l l
hk f j k' fuu ikê krClKh lru Yrrfh m<l , f; reï
.ekug mOd k f j h'

B<Õg Ndj kd fhd.k újr ù we; ; ek krClKh l<
h;h' újr ù we; ; ek hk w; fol w; r yd fome; f;

we; lyr" mdfol w;r we; lyr" nv lyrh" lfK
lyrh fydwei j, yd lfÜwer fyd jey we; ijNdjh;h'

;jörg;Tjk ñkfhy we; lyr" bß .eyK ;ek" tkï"
wei lyr fyd lg we;< fyd fn,, u, fyd n, ñk th
f;reï .; h;h' tfiu Ndjkdfhd.k uu ygf.k
iákfk lyrhl we; ;eklh' ñkh lyrhl we; ;ek l
je;r we; hkfjk n,d krClKh l< h;h'

wk;rej Tjy Wij we; ;ek tkï oKyï" mmj fyd
k<, jek ;ek ie,l,,g .k;' uu ygf.k iákfk
Wij we; ;eklh' ñkh Wij we; ;ek l je;r we;
hkfjk i;d tjd f;reï .k;'

wj idk jYfhk Ndjkdfhd.k ;udwjg we; yeu fohlu
tkï" iïm¼K ñkh iy th wjg mfoYfh we; yeu
fohlu krClKh l< h;h' fï ih" fohlu f;reï
f.k th boó we; irer l kï zzbÈñ,d" boñ,d" boñ,dZZ
heh i; ñk t .ek i; mygjd .k;'

ñkh m<n|j fï lreK yh yd wk;rej mi wdldr j
lreK o fufky lrñk Ndjkdfhd.y kiefhku
m<l, kñ;; we;lr .k;' Tjy kñ;; ,nd.kkd
f;l kej; kej;; m<l, .ek oy jrl fyd oi oyi
jrl fyd i;; 'fufky lr;'zzTjy kñ;; ,nd.k;ZZ
hk wei mhd.; mij o Tjkg bouK ñkh olkkg
yelùuh'

NCIk jykfi,dg iidkfhofĩ kñ;; .ekug yel
 jjo Ndjk dj wjik l rug fkdye l j jfyd;
 Wkjykfi,dg o.gu iidkfh /o iàug fkdye l kid
 wdm i wdrduhg jeäh h;h' wdm i hkúg o wdrduhg
 hk f; l ud¾.fh we; yeu fohlu m<n|j wj fndOh
 we; lr .k;' Tjy hñk iákfk kef.kyr oidjg o
 ngyr oidjg o W;re oidjg o olK Èidjg o lhd oidj
 oek .k;' tfiu Tj k olk foh .," m÷re" .i wdoh o
 oek .k;' ñkh oljd iy ñkfh ig o hk mdf¾ we;
 yeu fohlu oek .eku wjYH j kfk fhd.kf. uki
 Ndjkdfjy ;nd.ekug h' wdrdufho Tj k f.k mYk
 wik ,efí' Tj k f.k mYk wykúg tjdhk neyer
 fkdúh h;h' W;; rh l oh h;h' Tj k f.k O¾uhg
 wod<j hu l weifjd; m<;re oh h;h' wdrduhg meñK
 úg wk; NCIk jykfi,dg l< h; lihĩ j;dj;
 ;ìh yel'mYk j ,gm<;re imhoo fyd jeäyá NCIk g
 j;dj; l roo i; úClm;ùu kid kñ;; ke;ù f.di
 kej; ,nd.ekug fkdye lúh yel h' .h wh iidkfhk
 wdm i meñKúg Tj kg o mYk j ,gm<;re oug fuku
 l<h; jev f l dgi b;ßj ;ìh yel'

Ndjkdfhd.kg kñ;; ke;ù kej; iidkhg hdug
 fkdye lúg Ndjk djg jdä ù i; k ñkh je;r we;; ekg
 f.di kej; meñKh yel h' fĩ wdl drfhk Tj kg kej;
 kñ;; ,nd.; yel h' ñkh oljd yd ty ig kej; tk
 mdrof. we; foj , m<n|j wj fndOh we; lr .ekfĩ
 l uh Wm l dr fõú' NCly .," m¾j;" fu; k t l l" w; k
 t l l wdo jYfhk mdf¾ we; ih"u foj , oek .kkd

;re kej; kej; n, ;'hEu .ek; m<l, kñ;; .ek;
Tjy ih" úi;r kej; kej; i;k fufky lr;'mßl iu
kñ;; heh lhk kñ;; ,nd .; mi" kej;; th ìh
ck l f, ik yd m<l, iy.; f, ik fmfk kkg mgk
.kh' tóg zzm<l, h" m<l, h" m<l, hZ lhd fyd zzboñ, d"
boñ, d" boñ, dZ heh kej; kej;; oek.kñk tu
udki l mx; rh b; du meyeo, jk f; l Tjy tyu jdih
lr;'oek Tjkg th fmfk kfk l< lru we; lrjk
fohl f, i fkdj nv mfrkku ld, d iák b; d uy;
ñkfyl f, igh' fï kñ;; zzmáNd. kñ;; Z heh lhk
,efí thk mi kjr K O¾u hgm; ù Ndj kdfhd. k OHdk
;; jhg m; fjh' NClk fyd .y wh fuu Ndj kdj m. K
l< h; wldrh fuhh'

ldhdkmi i kd Ndj kdj m<n|j i; d ne, fïo úioê
ud¾. fhy oy wldr j m<l, l .ek úi;r lrk ,nh'
fï i; fhy i|yk lr we; f; mhjr kjhl muK'
fï m<fj, g lrfuk mi Ndj kdfhd. kg OHdk ;; jhg
m; úh yel' OHdk ;; jh ,ndf. k Tjkg fï OHdk
;; jh úo¾Ykd Ndj kdjg wruK lr.; yel h' Tjkg
OHdk wx. kej; kej; ne, h yel h' OHdk wx. tk
yeá" hk yeá yd we; fjk yeá ke; fjk yeá ne, h
yel h' Tjy tjd we; fjk yeá ke; fjk yeá ol;' t
;; jfh ig úmi i kd ud¾. fh wjidkh jk k¾jd Khg
m; fjk f; l Tjy t t úmi i kd mhjr j, k borhg
h;' tneúk fujek Ndj kd luhl m<uj iu: Ndj kd
jYfhk owk; rej úmi i kd Ndj kd jYfhk om. K l<
yel h' i; fhy úi;r lrk wldrhg th m<l, i [[dj

we;jk wdlrhg; flfkl ìyiK njg fyj; jero
i [[dj l we;jk wdlrhg; m.K l< yel'h'

fhd.kf. if;y fuu i [[dj we;jkúg i [[dj
we;jk yeá;" ke;jk úg ke;jk yeá;" Tjy ol;' t
f i u wruK olk i;; we;jk ke;jk yeá; Tjy
ol;' uki; ñkh; .ek if;y we; udkil wruK;
we;jk yeá;" ke;jk yeá; Tjy ol;' fufi Tjy
wry; ;;; jhg meñfKk ;re i;mÜGdk Ndjkdj m.K
lr;'

Ndjkd fhd.k fuu ijÓl Ndjkd Wmfhd. lr.kñk
i;mÜGdk Ndjkdj m.K lrkúg" úmi i kd Ndjkd fõo
jeo.; jkfk ñkh m<n|j m<l, i [[dj ;ukf.
irerg i ñnkO lr zñkh hñfi m<l, o t f i u u f .
f i Yrrh o m<l,h" f i u f . irer o f i i j Ndj h
blujd,h fkdye l z h k f j k ne,u j k neúk i i d k h g
hdug wjYH jkfk ke;' t w k j Tjy fufi fufky
lr i lrñk Ndjkd lr;'

ngyr rgj, i i d k h l ñ k h l o l k k g ke; neúk
i i d k h l g f . d i ñ k f h m < l , i [[d j m < n | N d j k d j l
l í u g b ; d w m y i h ' w e f u r l d f ð " u < ñ k h l " k o d f . k
i á k m r e l f h l f y d i ; h l f u k , i i k g i l i l r k
, e f í ' t n e ú k t y u < ñ k h l o e l f u k m < l , i [[d j
we; ú h f k d y e l ' ñ k j , c d h d r E m á l l . ; y e l h ' k u ;
t c d h d r E m j , ñ k h b o ó f y d i e r j i y ; j f y d ý ¾ u L j
f y d w d o j Y f h k o l k g ke; neúk c d h d r E m m u d K j ;

j k f k ke; ' f m r o . r g j , o f i l d f , ñ k h l È r d h k
ú ú O w j i : d j k o e l . e k u w m y i h'

ñ k h l o r d h k w j i : d f o f l i g w g o l j d i ; f h y i | y k
l r w e ; f ; f u f i h'

l m g k ú i k o W l i i k ú i k o . c , y K h k ú i k o
f l d l i k ú i k o È ú h k ú i k o f l d á h k ú i k o
k ß h k ú i k o j e k ú ú O i ; k ú i k l d o u k , o
k y r i i n k O ; d j h w e ; " u i á l l w e , w e ; "
w e g i e l , , l n j g m ; j ñ k h'

u i k e ; " f , ; e j r e K " k y r i i n k O ; d j h w e ; "
w e g i e l , , l n j g m ; j ñ k h'

u i f y d f , k e ; " k y r i i n k O ; d j h w e ; "
w e g i e l , , l n j g m ; j ñ k h'

w ; w e g t l m e ; ; l " m d w e g t l m e ; ; l " c ` v . d
w e g ; j m e ; ; l " W ! r e w e g ; j m e ; ; l " W l ÷
w e g h ; j m e ; ; l " f l d ÷ w e g h ; j m e ; ; l " y i l n ,
; j m e ; ; l f , i k y e u o i d j , g u ú i r e K w e g
n j g m ; j ñ k h'

y l f . ä f h f u k i y m d g j ³/₄ K n j g m ; j " j i r l g
j v d m e r K " f . d v . e i K w e g n j g m ; j ñ k h h k f j k '
k j j e k k f u f i h ' N C l j l o r d . h l v d l v d l E ,
n j g m ; j w e g w e ; i i d k h l ú i l r k , o i r e r l

ol kúg zze;f;ku" uf. fï Yrrfh o we;f; fï
 ijNdjhuh' fuho t Yrrfh ijNdjhgu m;jkfk'h'
 fuh tu ijNdjh blujd ke;'ZZ hkfjk i;d tu
 i [[dj ;ukf. Yrrhg o iïnkO lr.kh' fï wkj
 wm ord.h lE, lE, j,g leã.h weg njg m;jjh'

m<l, m<n|j zwegiel, NdjkdjZZ lhd ;j; Ndjkd
 luhl we;' iuyr wh weg iel,, l fyd weg ál l
 Ndjkd wruK f,i .k;' fhd.k fï wldr Ndjkdjl
 o> ld,hl ;ifi m.K lrkúg Tjk weg muK l
 ol;' hï flfkl Ôj; jjo Ndjkd fhd.k olkfk
 Tyf. fyd wehf. weg iel,, muK'

uyd ;ii lh,d yñkulf. l;dj l ;fhkj d' Wk
 jykfi .ug mKvmd;fh jäoo ldk;dj l uK
 .eyKd' weh wef. ijdñmrelhd; iu. ;ryfj,d ih
 foudmhkf. kjig wdm i hñkh iáf'h' tu i;h NCik
 jykfi oel ikdikd' NCij oelfl wehf. o; muK'
 thk uꝯ weg iel,, u wjfndOlr. ;y' Wkjykfi
 fï Ndjkdj m.K lrñk iáhd' Yrrfh m<l, m<n|j
 i [[dj ,ndf.k weg iel,, muKh oelfl
 tflfkyu úmi ikd Ndjkdj m.K fldg wry;
 ;;;jhgm;jKd'

ih ìß| fidhdf.k wd ijdñmrelhd NCij yuj úg
 Wkjykfi f.k zzfï mdf¾ i;hl hkjd oell oZZ heh
 úuifõh' zzi;hl o mrelfhl o lhd flfkl kï
 oelfl keye' ku; weg iel,, l kï mdf¾ hkjd
 oell dZZheh m<;re ÿky' fï ijÓl Ndjkdj

Wmfhd. lrf. k lfhym<l, i [[dj we; l r . kñk
Ndjkdj m. K lrfi m; M, hh'

wm oek l dhdkm i i kdfõ wjidkhg meñK we; '
l dhdkm i i kdfõ fyj; l dhdkm i i k d Ndjkdfõ ud; Dld
ody; r l we; ' t k i wd k d m d k i ; h" Yrrfh bBhõ m<n | j
i ; h" i ; i ï m c [[h" mál l l , u k i l d r h" f N ! ; l O d ;
u k i l d r h i y k j i j : l h h k f u u o d y ; r h'

(II) fõokdkm i i k d j

^fõokdjky fõokdj wkj n, ñk j di h l ru&

wmg úúOd l d r j fõokdj k we; ' m i k k fõokd" w m i k k
fõokd i y u O H i : fõokd j Y f h k' f u y š fõokd h k
i f ; y w e ; f j k fõokdj k n j f ; r e i . ; h ; h' fõokd j l
w e ; ú g t h o e f k h' t i ; g o e f k k f o h m d , f h k fõokd
h e h l h k , e f í' f u d k u w j i : d j l f y d fõokd h e h
l h k ú g i e m fõokd" ý l l fõokd" u O H i : fõokd w o y i
f l f ¾' i e m fõokd" ý l l fõokd f y d u O H i : fõokd
f u f k y l r k N d j k d f h d . k fõokdkm i i k d j l r k f k
h e h l h k , e f í' n ý y f u f i f o Y k d l < y'

**N C l k j y k i" N C l j l fõokdjky fõokd wkj
n, ñk j di h l r k f k f l f i o @ N C l k j y k i"
f u y o N C l j m i k k fõokd j l w ; o l k ú g m i k k
fõokd j l h e h o e k . k h' w m i k k fõokd j l
w ; o l k ú g w m i k k fõokd j l h e h o e k . k h'
m i k k f y d w m i k k f k d j k u O H i : fõokd j l
w ; o l k ú g u O H i : fõokd j l h e h ± k . k h'**

Ndj kdk fhd. k ; ukg fudku wd ldrh l fyd fõokdj l
 oef k k úg th krClKh l < h; h' nÿrcdK k jykfi
 úmi i kd Ndj kdj m<n| j ÿk Wmfoi fïjd h' Tfí
 Yrrfh wmikk fõokdj l we; fjk úg fyd yrjeàu l
 fyd ; o. ; h l fyd oef k k úg tu i :dkhg i ; fhd
 l rñk zzfõokdj" fõokdj" fõokdjZ l hñk th f ; reï
 . k k' hym ; j fyj ; mik k j fõokdj l we ; j k úg
 zzmik kh" mik kh" mik khZ z fyd|h" fyd|h" fyd|h
 Z fyd z iemh" iemh" iemhZ l hñk fufky l rkk'
 fõokdj k m<n| j úúO ; d okkd Ndj kdfhd. kg jvd
 Ndj kd fkd l rk whf. fõokd .ek oeku fjk i h'
 iemodh l fõokdj l oef k k úg iem odh l fõokdj l
 oef k k f k heh oek . kh' ÿl L odh l fõokdj l we ; fjk
 úg ÿl Lodh l fõokdj l heh oek . kh' ku ; fuh
 Ndj kdj fkd fjh' fï úmi i kd Ndj kdj fkd fjh'
 úmi i kd Ndj kd fhd. y fõokdj mo. , fh l f.
 fõokdj l h" ; ukf. fõokdj l h" i Òr j fõokdj l h
 fyd o> l d, h l mj ; k fõokdj l h h k f j k fkdj
 fõokdj yÿ fõokdj l muK l f, i k o l ; " krClKh
 l r ; '

hkúg zzhkj d" hkj d" hkj dZ l hd oek . kkd f i u fuyo
 o z fõokdj" fõokdj" fõokdjZ heh l hñk th oek . ;
 h ; nj Ndj kdk fhd. k f ; reï . ; h ; h' Ndj kd fkd l rk
 whf. i ; k i ; j i x l , mh bj ; l < fkdye l j k
 w ; r wd ; u o d l á h o ke ; l < fkdye l h' t fy ; Ndj kd
 fhd. k f . ukig" ty we ; f ; fõokdj muK l nj oel h
 ye l' ty we ; f ; mik k yd wmikk fõokdj k muK'

fõokdj u yer fõokd oef k k f l f k l ke;' f i fõokd
l i h i mo. , f h l g f y d i ; ; j f h l g w h ; h e h l j
f k d y e l ' f i fõokd o > l d , h l m j ; k f k ke ; n j T n ;
o k k d f o h l ' w m i k k fõokd j l w e ; ú g t h z w m i k k h "
w m i k k h " w m i k k h z l h ñ k f u f k y l r k ú g T n t h
o l k ; r e ñ k ; ; o y h l " m y f < d j l m j ; h " o . g f k d m j ; h '
t h n , . ; j o . g m j ; k fõokd j l f k d f õ ' fõokd f j y
ú ú O w j i : d y d ú ú O u Ü g i o w e ; ' t l fõokd j l t k j d "
t h h k j d ' B < Õ g ; j ; fõokd j l t k j d " h k j d ' fõokd j
w L K v j o . g m j ; k f o h l f k d j k n j T n o l h ' w L K v
m e j e ; u h k u d h d j g h : d ¾ : h j e i h f k d y e l n e ú k
w L K v m e j e ; u l ke ; n j o l k ú g ú ú O f o j , j ,
w k ; H ; d j h o e l u g m g k . k h '

w L K v m e j e ; u l w e ; e h i ; k ú g f o j , j , i Ò r j
o > l d , h l m e j e ; u . e k o i ; h ' w L K v m e j e ; u k e ; l <
ú g f o j , j , w e ; ù u " k e ; ù u o o l k k g m g k . k h '
f u f i N d j k d f h d . k f . o e k u f y j ; f ; r e i . e k u N d j k d
f k d l r k i d u d k H w h f . f ; r e i . e k u g j v d . e U r e h '

ú ú O fõokd w e ; ' m < u j m i k k f y d w m i k k fõokd
w e ; ' w k ; r e j u O H i : fõokd w e ; ' f f o k l c ú ; f h o
T n , n k w ; o e l i w k j o e l i " w e i i " . | i j | o e k i "
r i ú | i " i m ¾ Y h k " i ; ú , f u k u ; u k f . h e h i ; k
i j d ñ h d " i ß | " o r e j k w d o h k i d f , ! ! l i e m fõokd
w e ; ú h y e l h ' f i i e m fõokd m j ; k f k f , ! ! l f o j ,
u ; h ' t n e ú k t h f , ! ! l i e m fõokd h e h l h k , e f í '
t j e k fõokd j l w e ; ú g t h i e m fõokd j l n j y ÷ k d . ;

h;h" f;reï .; h;h' iuyrúg" Tng wmikk j
 fõokd we;úh yel'h' Tng ýl oefkh' thk mvkhg
 m;fjh' iuyrúg ;ukg wh; fohl jákd fohl
 ke;fj,d fyd fidrdf.k úh yel'h' túg ;ry .kh
 fyd ýlg fyd lK.dgjg m;fjh' fïjd f,!ll foj,
 m<n|j we;fjk wmikk fõokdjkh'

;ukg iýù we; krl fohl .ek i;kúg
 Ndjkdfhd.kg; fuh we;úh yel' tjek fõokdj l
 Tjkg we;fjkúg Tjk th lul jj o t m<n|j
 zzlK.dgj" lK.dgj" lK.dgjZZ fydzz;ry" ;ry" ;ryZZ
 heh i;ñk iyk jKk hl; úh h;h'

uOHi: fõokd hk mikk fyd wmikk fkdjk
 fõokdjkh' iuyr wji:dj, úmii kd Ndjkdj m.K
 lrk Ndjkdfhd.kg i;gl; ke; wi;gl; ke;
 w;yerug; neß wruK we;fõ' fï uOHi: fõokd we,u;
 iu. Ndjkdfhd.k ;< we;fjh' tjek fõokd zzf,!ll
 uOHi: fõokdZZ heh lhk ,efí' fuh f,!ll fo
 k id we;fjk WfmCldj heho wúoHdj fyj;
 fkdockj;lu kid we;fjk WfmCldj ^w [[dkfmCLd&
 heh o lhk ,efí'

t f i u Tng f,!ll fkdjk fõokd o we;úh yel'
 zwmikk" wmikk fyd uOHi: j f,!ll fkdjk fõokdZZ
 hk Ndjk d lrk w;r we;fjk fõokdj k h' Ndjk d
 lrkúg" Tng fyd| iudêhl we;l r . kkg fyd foj , j ,
 we;ùu" ke;ùu ol kkg yel fjh' túg Tn i ;gg m;fjh'

t wj i:dfõš jydu ke.g,d t .ek wk ; whg l h k kg
; r i f , d l i ; g l we ; f j h' f i f õokdj ord . k k hgm ;
l r . k k y e l f j k f k b ; d wmy i f j k' t j e k f õokdj l
N d j k d f h d . k g we ; ú h y e l f l ú f Y l f h k u T j k
O ¾ u j , we ; ù u ke ; ù u o l k ; ; ; j h g m ; ù we ; ú g h'
f h d . k t f õokdj w ; o e l h h ; f ; we , f u k f k d f õ'
T j k t f õokdj . e k f y d | k f ; r e i . ; h ; h' i y k j K k
i á h h ; h' T j k f i f õokdj g w e " f K d ; f i u Ü g f i o
k ; r f j h' t h k b o r h g h d u l l k e ; '

z w m i k k j f , ! l l f k d j k f õokdj k f u d k j d o @ i u y r
w j i : d j , T n W ; i d y l r k ; r u g T n g N d j k d j l r . k k
n e ß j i ; w r u f K y f k d i á h' T n w k ; i d y f y j ;
u k f o d ; i d y n j g m ; f j h' t h f , ! l l f k d j k w m i k k
f õokdj l' i u y r ú g " N d j k d f h d . k O H d k ; ; ; j h g m ; ù
w k ; r e j t h k m r y u g m ; f j h' t ú g ý l g f y d l K . d g j g
m ; f j h' t j e k f õokdj l z z ý l h " ý l h " ý l h Z Z l h ñ k
f y d z z l K . d g h " l K . d g h " l K . d g h Z Z l h ñ k w j i k
j k ; r e t h o e k . ; h ; h'

b ; d W . ; y ñ k u l . e k l ; d j l w e ; ' W k j y k f i Y I H
l K v d h i o y w g l g b . e k j n j l h ; ' w e ; f ; k u
W k j y k f i k h u . r e j r f h l f u k u ú f Y l f h k u ; m g l h
W . ; y ñ k u l' W k j y k f i f . W m f o i m < m e o f u k ; i
o y i l m u K N C l k j y k f i , d w r y ; ; ; j h g m ; j y'
t Y I H h k w ; r k f l f k l t l o k l ; u d f . W ; i . K
. e k m r C l d l r n , d ; u . r e j r h d . e k ; i ; d n e " f õ h'

;u .rejrh d ;ju; wry; ; ; ;jhg m;ù ke; nj;
f, !l l f l f k l nj; oek.; f; h'

tukid fyf;u ;u .rejrh dg mdvu l l h d f o k k g
.fhh' .rejrh d <.g meñK m i .rejrh d z f u d l o w d f ò z
hehweiw;r ug Tn jykfi f. k oy i l ;dj l wy. k k
' f k heh l f ò h' .rejrh d u g f j ,dj l keye' u g y Ò d l
jev ;fhkjd heh l f ò h' t ú g Y l H h d u u Tn jykfi
.ug mK v m d f ; j ä o o w y k k i heh l h' z n e y e n e y e t
f j ,dj g n e y e' t f j ,dj g ú ú O ñ k i i w e ú , , d m Y k
w y k j d z z heh l f ò h' Y l H y ñ h k f u f i w j i :dj l , n d
.ekug o. k o. g w e i k u ; y e u f j ,dj l u .rejrh dg
jev w ê l n j l h' w j i d k f h o Y l H h d .rejrh dg z z i j d ó k
j y k i " Tn j y k f i g w j u j Y f h k f o ; k j ;dj l j d ä
f j k k g j ; f ò ,dj l k e o o @ Tn j y k f i g f l d f y d u j ;
f j ,dj l k e ; k i w m j ; f j k v j ; f j ,dj l k e o o @ k ; r u
j e v " j e v y ß h g m g w e k o l j f . h ' Tn j y k f i w k ; w h
.ek ú Y j d i ; h d f . k j e v l r k j d ' k u ; ; u k .ek
y ; k k f j ,dj l keye' ñ k m i f i Tn j y k f i f . k u g
l i u f o h l t m d z z heh l f ò h' f u f i l h d Y l H h d h k k g
.fhh'

fuu i y ù u u , l r f . k .rejrh d ; u d .ek i ; k k g ;
N d j k d l r k k g ; ; r K h l f < h ' W k j y k f i o j i f o l
; k l w e ; < ; w r y ; ; ; ; j h g m ; f j k f k h e h i ; f ò
h' k u ; t h l i f j l g ; l f ò k e ; ' t f y ; W k j y k f i g
w r y ; ; ; ; j h g m ; ù u g f k d y e l ú h' t l j i i d k l d , h l
. ; l f < h' t j i i l d , h w j i k j k ú g ; W k j y k f i g

wry; ; ; jhg m; j kkg fkdye l úh' Wk jykfi
 l K .dgjg m; j je<m fKh' je<m je<m jir 29 ; ifi
 Ndjkdj lf<h' ; ijek j³/₄lfho jild, h wjidkfh"
 ; ju; Wk jykfi liu ; ; ; jhl g fkd m; f, !ll
 flfk l' b; du; u l K .dgjg m; j Wk jykfi uy
 yhfhk je<fm kkg úh' t wji: dfõo Wk jykfi fj;
 foufh l meñK fouhd o wvkkg mgk . ; f; h' tóg
 Wk jykfi zlj o Th wvkfkZz heh weifõh' zzu
 foufh lZz heh m<; re , enK' zzeh Tn wvkfkZz
 Wk jykfi weiy' zzw d" uu oelld Tn jykfi wvkjd'
 uu y; fõ ug; wevfjd; ud³/₄. M, hlg m; fjkk
 mçj k fjh lh, hZz fouhd lh' tu NClj uy; lĩmdjg
 m; ù Wk jykfigu fufi lhd . ; f; h'

zzoek foufh d mjd ug iuÉp, lrkjd'Zz uu ; j ÿrg;
 ýl ùug fyd l K .dgùug iýi keye' t wkJ Wk jykfi
 ih l K .dgj ke; lrf. k Ndjkdj m. K fldg
 wjidk fho ry; k jykfi kul njg m; jy'
 Wk jykfi ; mglh m<n|j b; d fydøk oekf. k iá
 ku; ry; k jykfi kul njg m; ùug jir ; yl
 . ; úh' f, !ll fkdjk fo .ek Ndjkd lrk w; r
 Wk jykfi f. if; y mej; fĩ ýl iy. ; fõokdj
 Wk jykfi f. Ndjkdjg ndOdj lj mej; K'

Ndjkd lrk w; r we; fjk uOH i: fõokd iykj Kk
 hl; j f, !ll fkdjk fõokd heh lhk , nk w; r
 tjd we; fjkfk Ndjkd fhd. k úmi i kd [dKj, g"
 Wi i ; ; ; jj, g m; j tu w; oelĩ , nkúg uOH i:

fõokdj k jYfhk' Tjkg wruK fufky l rug oeä
W; idyh l or k kg wj YH j k f k ke; ' th wkdhdYfhku
we; fjh' t wji :dfõo Tjkg fï uOHi: fõokd tkï
WfmCLd fõokd we; fjh' tu fõokd zuOHi: j f, ! l l
fkdj k fõokdZz heh l hk , efí' tjd we; fjk úg
zuOHi: fõokd" uOHi: fõokd" uOHi: fõokdZz heh
i; ñk iykj Kk h; j y÷kd. ; h; h' fï wldrfhk
Ndj kdkfhd. kg ; uk g w; oelug ,efnk we; fjk
ke; fjk ´ kEu fõokdj l m<n| j f; reï .ekug yel j k
we; ' ; ok k; rj Tjkwê. u ; ; ; jhg m; j k; re úmi i kd
[dKj , Wi i ; ; ; jhkg m; fjh'

fõokd oek. ; h; h' tjd we; fjk úg Ndj kdfhd. y tjd
oek. koo tjd fh we; ùu ke; ùu ol k kg mgk . k; '
t f i u ÿ l we; k i d w m i k k fõokd we; nj; iem we;
k i d m i k k fõokd we; nj; wdo jYfhk oelug mgk
. k; ' f u f i N d j k d f h d . y fõokdfõ we; ùfï fy; o
fõokdfõ ke; ùfï fy; o we; ùfï yd ke; ùfï fy; o
y÷kd . k; ' Tjy ; uk f. wNHk; r fõokdj k o wkudk
jYfhk i; ñk ndyrj wk whf. fõokdj k o wNHk; r
yd ndyr jYfhk o fõokdj k fufky l r; '

Ndj kd l rk w; r fõokdj k y÷kd . k ñk tjd m<n| j
i y k j K k h l ; f j ñ k t j d f ; r e ï . k ñ k l h d l r k
w d l d r h f u h h ' N d j k d f h d . k fõokdj k we; fjk
ke; fjk nj ol k úg tjd g wef, k f k ke; ' f k d w e,
i á ñ k T j k g i ; H j f n d O h g m ; ú h y e l ' fõokdj ky
fõokdj wkj n, ñk jdih l ru fuhh'

(III) Ñ ; ; dkmi i kdj
 ^i f ; y i ; wkj n , ñ k j di h l ru&

i ; hk ukfiy fldgi l' noO foYkhg wkj ukfiy
 Ñ ; ; yd ffp ; il heh fldgi fol l we ; ' Ñ ; ; hk
 l i h i wruK l . ek oek . ekuh' t wruK l . ek yÿ
 oek . eku muK' i ; j ^¾ K j ; l r k f k i ; ú , j , k' t j d
 i ; i u Õ t l g Wmok w ; r i ; u o l f j k i l r h' f , d N h
 i ; ú , , l' o f Õ Y h y d ; r y h k o i ; ú , h' f u d y h
 i ; ú , , l' Y o O d j i ; ú , , l' m { d j i ; ú , , l' f i i ; ú ,
 we ; f j k ú g t j d we ; f j k f k l i h i w d l d r h l i ; l
 i u Õ h' f u u f l d g f i § i ; w j O d r K h l r we ; ; i ;
 i y i ; ú , o k r C l K h l r h' i f ; y ; r y we ; ú g z ; r y
 ; r y " ; r y Z h e h o e k . k k' t ú g T n f i Ñ ; ; dkmi i kdj
 m . K l r h' ; r y h k T f í u k f i ; r y h f y d u g ; r y k
 h l ; j i ; l we ; h k k h' t n e ú k z ; r y " ; r y " ; r y Z
 h e h f u h o e k . k k d ú g T n f i Ñ ; ; dkmi i kd N d j k d j
 m . K l r ñ k i á h'

f j k ; w d l d r j i ; o o e k . ; h ; h' r d . i y ; " r d . r y ; "
 f o d i i y ; " f o d i r y ; " f u d y i y ; " f u d y r y ; j Y f h k
 ú ú O d l r j i ; i ; f h y o l j d we ; '

z z y e l Ğ K i ; Z h k f k k w o y i l r k f k Ó k ñ o O h we ; ú g
 we ; f j k i ; g h' T n g k o u ; t k ú g i ; y e l f < h' z z ú i r e K
 i ; Z h k f k k w o y i l r k f k i ; l e < U K ú g we ; f j k
 i ; g h' z z u y . . ; Z n j g m ; j we ; i ; h k O H d k i ; h'
 z z w u y . . ; Z i ; h k l d u f , d l h g w h ; f j k ; w d l d r j ,

i ; h' zW ; ; rZ i ; h k l d u f , d l h g y d r E m f , d l h g
 w h ; i ; h' z w k ; ; r Z i ; h k w r E m f , d l h g w h ;
 i ; h' z z i u d y ; Z i ; h k m ß l i ũ i u d ê h i y O H d k
 i u d ê h h' z z w i u d y ; Z i ; h k ú i r e K y d t l . . ; d j h g
 m ; f k d j K i ; h' z z ú u l ; i ; Z h k f u d f y d ; l g f y d
 ; d j l d , l j f y d f l f , i j , k ñ ŷ K i ; h' t h ú m i i k d
 i ; f y d O H d k i ; h' z w ú u l ; Z i ; h k f l f , i j , k
 f k d ñ ŷ K i ; h'

f i i h " w d l d r i ; m < n | j f ; r e i . e k u g w N O % u h
 o e k . e k u w j Y H h' f l f i j j o ú ú O d l d r j i ; t j d f h
 k i j , k f j k i f l d g o e l ù u g y e l ù u w j Y H j k f k
 k e ; ' T n g k o u ; t k ú g z z k o u ; " k o u ; " k o u ; Z l h d
 i ; ñ k k o u ; n j o e k . e k u m u d K j ; h' i ; ú i í w e ; ú g
 z z ú i ß , d " ú i ß , d " ú i r , d Z l h d o e k . k k' f i w d l d r j
 i ; T f í u k f i y w e ; j k ú g o e k . ; h ; h' i ; m < n | j
 f u f k y l r k ú g t l i ; l w k ; i f ; y w r u K h' t j d g
 t l u f u d f y d ; l w e ; ú h f k d y e l ' N d j k d f ð w r u K f , i
 . e f k k i ; á l f ð , d j l g f m r o t h y ÷ k d . k k d i ;
 á l f ð , d j l g m i j o w e ; f j h'

t f y ; i ; m < n | j f u f k y l r k ú g t j d w ; r l d , h
 b ; d u i ğ f j k i l j k n e ú k t j d j % ; u d k i ; h e h l j
 y e l h' f j k ; w d l d r j i ; w e ; j k ú g i y k e ; j k ú g f i
 ú f Y l w d l d r i ; o e k . k k'

f i w d l d r f h k i ; k r C l K h l r k ú g m j ; k f k i ;
 m u K l n j ; t y k f h d ð ; f h l f , i m o . , f h l f y d

i ; ; j f h l k e ; n j ; o l k k g m g k . k h ' t f i u t h y e u
 f u d f y d ; l u w e ; f j k k e ; f j k n e ú k w k ; H n j ;
 y ÷ k d . k h ' t y w k ; H n j o l k ú g j e r o o l á f h k f y d
 ; K y d f j k t h g w e f , k f k k e ; ' w , , d . e k u l k e ; j k
 ú g l ¾ u / i l l r u l o w e ; ú h f k d y e l w ; r ý l k k o y i
 ù u g y e l h d j , e f n h ' Ñ ; ; d k m i i k d j k i f u h h '

(IV) Oïudkmi i kdj

^O¾uhky O¾u wkj n, ñk jdih lru&

f i o l j d w m i ; r i ; m Ü G d k f h f l d g i ; k l t k i i
 l d h d k m i i k d j " f õ o k d k m i i k d j y d Ñ ; ; d k m i i k d j
 w O H h k h l r w e ; ' o e k w m w O H h k h l r k k g h k f k
 y ; r j e k i ; m Ü G d k h h ' t k i i " O i u d k m i i k d j h '
 l d h d k m i i k d j h k l d h l f y d u d k i l l h f u f k y
 l r u h ' f õ o k d k m i i k d j h k l d h l o e k i j , z m i k k
 f õ o k d " w m i k k f õ o k d y d u O H i : f õ o k d Z Z m < n | j
 u d k i l j , n k w ; o e l i h ' Ñ ; ; d k m i i k d j h k o u d k i l
 f o j , t k i i " i ; ú , f y d u d k i l ; ; ; j f u f k y l r u h '
 O i u d k m i i k d j h k f N ! ; l f u k u u d k i l j f o j ,
 m < n | j f u f k y l r u h '

m < u f j k f u f k y l r u f N ! ; l i L k O h k m < n | j N d j k d
 l r u h ' f o f j k f u f k y l í f i š " f õ o k d k m i i k d f õ o
 N d j k d f h d . k f õ o k d i L k O h m < n | j N d j k d l r h '
 f ; j e k k ú [[d K i L k O h m < n | j f u f k y l r u h '
 i õ j e k k O ¾ u m < n | j t k i i i x L d r i L k O m < n | j
 f u f k y l r u h ' z z O i u Z h k j p k f h w e ; i i m ¾ K f ; r e u

meyeo, l rug ; r i i y i b x . i j p k h l k e ; n e ú k
 z z O i u z z h k j p k h m ß j ¾ ; k h f k d l r ; n ñ ' z z O i u z z
 h k j p k h i d u d k H f h k m ß j ¾ ; k h l r k , n k f k
 z z u d k i l w r u K z z (mental objects) h k f j k ' f u u
 f l d g f i o l j d w e ; N d j k d w r u K u d k i l f u k u l d h l
 h k f o f l d g i g u w h ; j k n e ú k f u h y ß h g u y ß ;
 k e y e " i x C l m ; ; k e y e ' z z u d k i l w r u K z z h k u k f i
 w r u K h e h . k k d ú g l h ; " f ð o k d ; " i ; ; " u k f i
 w r u K h ' u k f i w r u K h k u d k i l w r u K h e h . k k d ú g
 f i f u f k y l r k w r u K j , f N ! ; l f o j , o w e ; ' t n e ú k
 O i u h k j p k h m ß j ¾ ; k h f k d l r ; e i u j v d i y i
 j k w ; r f i i ; f h O i u h k f k k w o y i l r k f k l u l
 o h k k f ; r e i . e k u g W ; i d y j ; f j u '

f i f l d g i m [p k j r K " m [p W m d o d k i L k O " w N H k ; r
 w d h ; k y h ^ 6 & y d n d y r w d h ; k y h ^ 6 & i ; ; f n d Ê C O x . "
 i y p ; r d h H i ; H h O ¾ u i d l É P d l r h ' m [p k j r K
 u d k i l h ' m [p W m d o d k i L k O f N ! ; l y d u d k i l h '
 w N H k ; r w d h ; k y h i y n d y r w d h ; k y h f N ! ; l y d
 u d k i l h ' i ; ; f n d Ê C O x . O ¾ u u d k i l h ' p ; r d h H i ; H
 O ¾ u j , f N ! ; l y d u d k i l h k f o l g u w h ; f o j ,
 w e ; '

01' m [p k j r K

o e k w m O i u d k m i i k d f j y m < u w k f l d g i j k m [p
 k j r K O ¾ u w O H h k h l r u ' T n f u d k u f o h l l < ; c h
 . ; h ; n d O l f y j ; k j r K w e ; ' k j r K h k N d j k d f ð o

ke; l < h; l reKh' tjd i udêh , nd. ekug ndOd l rh'
kjrK .ek i |yk l rñk nÿy fufi foYkd l < y'

**NCI k jyk i" fuyo NCI j l" m [p kjrK O%uhky
O%u wkj n, ñk jdi h l rh'**

NCI j l m [p kjrK O%uhky O%u wkj n, ñk jdi h
l rh hkk wm f; reï . kfk flfi o@ m [p kjrK
hk fudkj d o@

1' IduÉPkoh

NCI k jyk i" fuyo NCI j IduÉPkoh Ty ; < we; úg
ud ; < IduÉPkoh we; heh oek . kh' IduÉPkoh Ty
; < ke; úg" ud ; < IduÉPkoh ke; eh oek . kh'
fk d; nK IduÉPkoh we; ùfï fy; j o fyf; u okh'
we; jK IduÉPkofh ke; ùug fy; j o fyf; u okh'
tfiu ke; jK IduÉckofh kej; fkd bmoul fõo
thg o fy; j fyf; u okh'

fufi IduÉPkoh .ek lhd l rkfk flfioeh hkk
nÿy foYkd l r; ' IduÉPkoh fï fldgfiy oljk
udki l kjrK O%uj , m< ujek kh' zz IduÉPkohZz hk
lduhkg we; l eue; ; h' l eue; ; " we, u" ; Kydj"
wdYdfjk n, d i àu" lduh hk o fuhg iudk jpkhkh'

bk woyi l rkfk olk wruK j , g" wyk wruK j , g"
i j | j ; wruK j , g ri j ; wruK j , g" im³/₄Y wruK

j ,g yd udk i l wruK j ,g we ; l eue ; ; h' ´ kEu fol g
we ; l eue ; ; f i f l d g f i o l d uÉP koh heh l h k , e f í'
f h d . k ; < l d uÉP koh we ; ú g u d ; < l d uÉP koh we ; eh
T j y o l ; ' N d j k d l r k ú g T n ; < l eue ; ; m < n | j
i ; ú , l d u i ; ú , f y d w d Y d f y d we , i we ; ú g t
l d uÉP koh n j f ; r e i . ; h ; h' l d uÉP koh T n ; <
we ; eh o e k . k k' t ú g z z l eue ; ; " l eue ; ; " l eue ; ; Z
f y d z z w e , u " w e , u " w e , u Z f y d z ; K y d j " ; K y d j " ; K y d j Z
heh i ; k l h ñ k t h o e k . k k' we ; n j h k k e j ;
k e j ; ; t h ; u d ; < m e j ; u h' f y d | i ; ú , f y d k r l
i ; ú , l i , f y d w l i , i ; ú , t l g m e j ; h f k d y e l'

f i i ; ú , j , g t l g m e j ; h f k d y e l k i d N d j k d f h d . k
f i j d . e k o e k . k k g m g k . k k d ú g t j d we ; f ; k u
m j ; k f k k e ; ' k u ; f i j d f h d . k ; < k e j ; k e j ; ;
we ; ù u k i d t j d m j ; k f k k e h l h ; ' t j d k r C I K h
l r k ú g f y j ; k j r K O ¼ u k r C I K h l r k ú g t j d
k e ; ù h h' t j d m j ; k f k b ; d u i ½ f ð , d j l m u K '
m e j ; u h k t f u d f y d f ; m e j ; u h' ; î u " m e j ; u f y d
k e j ; k e j ; we ; ù u h k k T n f ; r e i . ; h ; h'
l eue ; ; l we ; ú g N d j k d f h d . y f i f i w d l d r l eue ; ; l
u d ; < we ; eh o e k . k ; ' t f i u l d uÉP koh T j k ; <
k e ; ú g u d ; < l d uÉP koh k e ; eh o T j y o k ; '

f u y o k e ; h k f o h d l d r h l ' m < u j t h we ; ù u l k e ;
k i d f y j ; k e ; ù u k i d f k d m e j ; u ' f o j k j t h we ; ù u l
k e ; k i d k e ; ù u f y d m < u j t h we ; ù N d j k d f h d . k
t h k r C I K h l í u k i d k e ; ù u ' t h f k d f m f k k ú g

ke;fjh' iuyrúg Ndjkdfhd.k tu leue;f; ke;ùu
 o oek.kh' twh ;< th kl iu we;j kfk ke;' iuyrúg
 Ndjkdfhd.kg leue;; oefkh' túg Tjk th leue;;
 f,i f;reï .kh' túg th ke;fjh' tho leue;f;
 ke;ùu f,i f;reï .k;' fufi fudku wldr tll
 jjo lduÉPkoh ke;úg th ke;eh iykjKk hl;úh
 h;h' tfiu fkd;nK lduÉPkoh we;ùug fy;j o
 fyf;u okh'

fyd| i;ú, fyd krl i;ú, we;ùug fy; we;
 idudkHfhk l hkjd k i uki ldr j¾. fol l we;
 wm tjdg wdl,m fyd oDl á heh l hu' tjd k i
 wfhd k f i d u k i l d r h y d f h d k f i d u k i l d r h h'
 wfhd k f i d u k i l d r h w l i , i ; ú , j , g f h d u l r k
 w ; r f h d k f i d u k i l d r h l i , i ; ú , j , g f h d u l r h'
 wfhd k f i d u k i l d r h k k l M , u k i l d r f y j ; j e r o
 u d j f ; h k u k i l d r j k w ; r w m t j d g f u y o z z j e r o
 u k i l d r z z h e h l h u ' w k ; H f o h k ; H f , i o y l L
 f o h i L f , i o w k d ; u f o h w d ; u f , i o l e ; f o h
 , i i k f , i o . k f k f i u k i l d r j¾. f h k ' t w k j
 h u l i Ò r j i L i y . ; j w d ; u j d o j , i i k h l h d w e , u g
 h h o t ú g f i w f h d k f i d u k i l d r h w e ; ' f i u k i l d r
 w l i , i ; ú , w e ; l r u g f y ; j k n e ú k k j K k f ; d r h'
 t n e ú k w l i , i ; ú , w e ; ù u g i d u d k H f y ; j
 w f h d k f i d u k i l d r h k h'

ty m;mClfhy we;f; fhd k f i d u k i l d r h k h' t j d
 k j e r o u d¾. f h w e ; M , i y ; u k i l d r h k h' w k ; H

foh wk;H f , i o ÿlL foh ÿlL f , i o wk d;u foh
 wk d;u f , i o wj , i i k foh wj , i i k f , i o ki ÿi
 foh ki ÿi f , i o . k f k f i u k i l d r j ¾ . f h k ' h i
 h i f o j , o e l f i k j e r o l u h f u h h ' y e u f o h l u w k ; H h "
 ÿ l L h " w k d ; u h h e h n ÿ y f o Y k d l < y ' l i u f o h l
 f k d w e , h h ; h ' f i w d l d r f h k h i h i f o j , o l k ú g
 f y f ; u f i f o j , o l k k h u k j e r o u k i l d r h j k
 f h d k f h d u k i l d r f h k h l ; h e h l h k , e f í '

T n ; < l d u É P k o h w e ; j k f k w f h d k f i d u k i l d r h w e ;
 k i d h ' l d u h g f y j ; l d u É P k o h w e ; ù u g f y ; j k w r u K
 w e ; ' h u l o l k ú g t h , i i k h " f y d | h l h d . k k d ú g
 t j d g w e , u l w e ; f j h ' t j d g ; K y d j w e ; f j h '

f i ; D I K d j f y j ; w e , u w e ; f j k f k T n ; < j e r o
 w d l , m h l w e ; k i d h ' T n f i j d . e k u k i l d r
 m j ; j k f k j e r o w d l d r h g h ' t u k i d f h d . k ; <
 l d u É P k o h w e ; j k ú g ; u k w f h d k f i d u k i l d r f h k
 h l ; j i á k n e ú k f i w e , u w e ; f j k f k h e h o e k . k k '
 T j k l d u É P k o h f o i n , d w e ; f ; j e r o w d l d r h g h ' t k i "
 t j d l d , h l m j ; k f k h " i L i y . ; h " i Ò r j Y f h k
 . ; y e l h " , i i k h h k f j k ' N d j k d f ã T n g f i j d
 o e k . ; y e l h ' y ÷ k d . ; y e l h ' z z u g w f h d k f i d u k i l d r
 w e ; k i d u d ; < l d u É P k o h w e ; f j h z h k f j k '

we; j IduÉPkofh ke; ùug fy; j o fyf; u okh'

IduÉPkofh ke; ùu fohdldrhlg iýfõ' tkĩ" th
fufky lrfuk iy tu wrufKy m<l, ijNdjh
.ek fhdkfiduki ldrfhk hl; ùu we; lr .ekfuk'
Ndjkdfhd.kg m<l, m<n|j ixl, mh we; lr
.ekfuk OHdk Wmojd .ekug o yelfõ'

Yrrh hk wdYdj we; lr .; h; fohl fkd fjh" , iik
fohl fkd fjh" iNodhl fohl fkd fjh heh nyy foYkd
l<y' fï wruK m<n|j fhdkfiduki ldrfhk hl;
ùu kid IduÉPkoh ke; l<yelh' tfiu Ndjkdfhd.k
OHdkj, g m; júg fyd m<l, Ndjkd wruK f, i
.ekfuk fyd IduÉPkofhk bj; úh yelh' úm iikd
Ndjkdfõ o iykjKk hl; ùfuku fuu IduÉPkoh
bj; lru fyd ke; lru iýfõ' th ke; nj oek.kkdúg
IduÉPkoh ke; ùfï fy; j o oek.kh' wruK fl fry
fï kjero wdl, mh fyj; kjero oelu j
fhdkfiduki ldrh we; kid IduÉPkoh ke; fjh'

iuyrúg Ndjkdfhd.y IduÉPkofh ke; ùug fy; j
oek.kh' tfiu fï ke; j IduÉPkoh wkd.; fh o
we; fkdjkfk heh oek .k; ' bk woyi lrkfk
Ndjkdfhd.y wry; ; ; jhg m; j kúg ke; j
IduÉPkoh kej; we; j kfk ke; njh' fkd; n
IduÉPkofh we; ùug fy; j o ol; ' ud³/₄. i; g
meñKfuk" ud³/₄. i; fy; fjk ke; l< IduÉPkoh
kej; we; fkd fõ hkk o Tjy ok; ' ud³/₄. i; g

m; ù f u k l d u É P k o h i ï m ¾ K f h k u k e ; f ð ' N d j k d f h d . k w r y ; ; ; ; j h g m e ñ K ú g f u h i ÿ f j h ' u d ¾ . i ; g m ; ù f i š f y j ; w r y ; ; ; ; j h g m ; ù f i š f u h i ÿ f j h ' f i w k j N d j k d k f h d . k g l d u É P k o h w e ; ú g t h w e ; j k f k w e h h k k T j y o k ; ' l d u É P k o h k e ; ú g t h ; d j l d , l j Y f h k f y d f u d f y d ; l g f y d k e ; j f h w e h h k k o T j y o k ; '

l d u É P k o h w e ; f j k ú g T n g l < y e l f l l u l o @ t h T f í N d j k d j g w r u K l r . k k ' t y j d i h l r k k ' t h f y d j k f ; r e i . k k ' t h o e k . k k d ú g w d Y d j k e ; j h k w e ; ' w g j d p d ¾ h f h d l d u É P k o h k e ; l r u g l r e K y h l f m k j d ý k y ' N d j k d f h d . k ú m i i k d N d j k d f j k f ; d r j i á k ú g t j d l h d ; u l ú h y e l '

m < u j " N d j k d f h d . k u < ñ k h l f y d Y r r f h f l d g i ; i f o l n , ñ k l r k m < l , N d j k d j . ; y e l h ' f h d . k f u j e k N d j k d j l l r k ú g T j k f . l d u É P k o h k e ; f j h ' f o f j k m d f h d . l l u h j k f k O H d k ; ; ; ; j h g t k f ; l m < l , N d j k d j l r u h ' f h d . k O H d k j , g m ; j ú g o l d u É P k o h k e ; l < y e l f j h ' ; k f j k l u h j k f k b k ø h h k o u k h l r . e k u h ' t h k w o y i l r k f k f h d . k T j k f . t l b k ø h h l k f y d w l i , i ; ú , w e ; f k d j k m r o w e i " l k " k d i h w d o b k ø h h k o u k h l r . e k u h '

i ð j e k l u h k i w d y d r . e k f i o u O H i : j ^ m u K o e k f . k & w d y d r . e k u w k . u k h l r u h ' m u K o e k f . k w d y d r . e k u l d u É P k o h k e ; l r u g W m l d í f j h ' y Õ l

wdydr . k k dúg l duÉP koh jeä f j h' wdydr j , g ; yÖd l
wdYdj jeä f j h' tneú k wdydr . k k dúg Ndj kdfhd . kg
; uk bÈßfh we ; i h " u wdydr wkNj fkd l r k f , i
Wmfoi fok , ef í' Tjy wdydr m'v y ; r l my l . ; yel
mudKhg l fi y bv ; nd . ; h ; h' wdi hd ; l rgj , NCl k
j y k f i , d j < | k f k w ; k j k w ; r t l ñ g l " m'v l
heh l h k , ef í' NCl k j y k f i , d ; uk borfh we ;
wdydr j < | d w j i k j k úg t i h , , f k d j e < | h h ; w ; r
m'v y ; r l my l j e < Ø h yel muK l fi bv ; nd . ; h ; h'
t b ; rh mrùug mek j e < | h h ; h' thk woy i l r k f k
wdydr j < | k úg NCl k j y k f i , d i ï m¾K fhku nv
mr l g uÜgugu mfrk f ; l wdydr fkd . ; h ; h h k k h'
mek j e < | u g o bv ; nd . ; h ; h' k j k w j fnd Oh i | yd
i ; fhdu l r we ; NCl k j y k f i , d f . i Lúyr Khg f i
mudK j ; h' k j k w j fnd Ohg i ; fhdu l r we ; ' k Eu
f l f k l f . i Lúyr Kh i | yd th mudK j ; h' f i f l dg i k
Tng W . k j k f k i j f i wdydr . k f k f l f i o h k k
m < n | j h' wdydr fh uOH i : ; d j h h k nv mr l g uÜgugu
mfrk f ; l wdydr fkd f . k i j f i wdydr . ekuh'

mi f j k l u h j k f k hym ; ñ ; f h l i à u h' f i
we ; f ; ku l < Hd K ñ ; f h l' t k i " ud¾ . fhy i Ò r ju
i á k ñ ; f h l f y j ; w m ngyr l h k w d l d r h g k i
z z i m r p j , f m k â Z Z ^ w d O H d ; u ñ ; f h l & ' l < Hd K ñ ; f h l
i à u b ; d w j Y H h h' l < Hd K ñ ; f h l i á k úg f y d |
w j j d o , nd . ; yel h' T f í tu ñ ; r d f . k b f . k . ;
yel h' t f i u Ty f y d weh w d o¾ Y h g . ; yel h' t w k j

IduÉPkoh ke; l<HdK ñ; fhlg ;u fhd.kg
IduÉPkoh ke; lreku i|yd Wmldr l<yel'h'

yh fjk luh jkfk iÿi l;d lrfuk hl; ùuh'
IduÉPkoh ke;lru i|yd Ndjkdfhd.k lfhy we;
m<l, iy.; ijNdjh .ek l;d l<h;h' we,u kid
we;fjk krl úmdl wdo fo .ek l;d l<h;h' fï
lreK yh IduÉPkoh ke; lrug fy;fjh'

2' jHmdoh

fï fldgfiy l;d l< fofjk kjrK O%uh jHmdohh'
jHmdoh hk fkdreikd ijNdjh" ;ry" fldOh iy Nh"
idxldj" wd;;h" l<lru iy fkd bji,u; njh'

zzjHmdoh Ty ;< we;úg fyf;u ud ;< jHmdoh
we; hkfjk fyd jHmdoh Ty ;< ke; úg ud ;<
jHmdoh ke; hkfjk fyd oek.kh'zz

kej; o fuy fohdrj uki ldrhl we;'
wfhd kfiduki ldrh we;úg jHmdoh we;fjh'
fhdkfiduki ldrh we;úg jHmdoh ke;nj w;olh'
Ndjkdlrkúg fhd.k ;< k;r k;r fkdreikd.;h
fyd ;ry .;h we;fjh' t wh iuyrúg ;uk iuŌu
fyd iuyrúg fjk; flfkl Yíohl we; lrkúg o
;ry we;l r .k;' t whg y; tl;ek l r .ekug
fkdyelfj;' tneúk b;d blukku t wh fkdikik
njg fyd ;ryg m;fj;' t jek ;ryl fyd jHmdoh l

we; f j k úg i uyrúg Tn onr ù we; f l f k l .ek fyd
i; wukdmhl ùul .ek i; h' fufi úúOdldr fhk
Ndj kdfhd. k ; < wdfõ. we; f j k úg ud ; < ; ry we;
lhd fyd zz; ry" ; ry" ; ryZZ lhd fyd oek. ; h; h'
fkdreikd. ; h iy jHdmdoh oek. k kdúg zzjHdmdoh"
jHdmdoh" jHdmdohZZ lhd oek. ; h; h' fldOh yd
i uyrúg Nh we; f j k úg zzNh" Nh" NhZZ lhd oek. ;
h; h' Tn ; ry we; nj oek f. k th f; jrl fyd iõjrl
l hkúg th ke; j hh' th ke; j úg Ndj kdfhd. k
zz; jÿrg; ud ; < ; ry ke; ZZ hkfjk ty ke; nj
oek. ; h; h'

**zzfkd; nK jHdmdofh we; ùug fy; j o fyf; u
oek. khZZ**

fuyo fhdkfidukil drh myK lr; ' yeu fohl u
wk; Hh' jHdmdofh wruK owk; Hj k w; r Ndj kdfhd. y
fhdkfidukil drfhk hl; j tjdfh wk; H; djh
n, kúg Tjkg tjdf l fry ; ry we; lr. ; fkdye l'
ku; Tjy wfhdkf idukil drfhk h; j n, kúg Tjy
tjdf l fry jHdmdoh yd ; ry we; lr. k; ' tneúk
i uyrúg Ndjkd l rkúg ug fï jHdmdoh we; f; uu
jero wldlrhg n, k k id heh Tng oek. ; yel fjh'
ug tjdf l fry jero wdl , mhl we; ' ug tjdf m<n| j
ñ; Hd oDl áhl we; hkfjk' Tn fï .ek oek. k kd úg
jHdmdoh we; ùug fy; j oek. kfk fjh'

ke; j jHdmdofh we; ùug fy; j o fyf; u oek. kh'

jHdmoh oek . k k dúg ty ke; ùu o oek . kh' th ke; j
 úg th ke; j nj oek . kh' Tn jHdmoh y÷kd. ; ; kid
 th ke; j nj Tng oek. ; yel' Tn fhdkfiduk i ldrfhk
 úfYlfhku ffu; fhk th n, kúg jHdmoh Tfnk
 ; rk fjh' tneúk jHdmoh ke; ùfï fy; j
 fhdkfiduk i ldrhh'

úmi i kdj yer" jHdmoh ke; lru i |yd Ndjkdfhd. kg
 m. K l < yel ; j ; lu yhl we; ' m < ufjk luh kï
 ffu; Ndjkdj lruh' ih" i ; ; jhk flfry fyd |
 y; fu; i ; me; rùuh' fojekk kï OHdk ; ; ; jh
 oljd ffu; i ; ohK lruh' OHdk ; ; ; jhg fu; i ;
 j¼Okh l < úg jHdmoh ke; l < yel' ; kjek k l¼uh
 ; ukf. u odhdohl f, i iylruh' l¼uh ; ukf.
 odhdohl f, i iylru fy; lmhl kidu jeo. ;
 fjh' Tng ; ry we; j kúg Tngu fufi lhd. ; yel'
 zzuu ljre tlll ; ry fjkfk@ Tn fï fmdf < dj u;
 bmÿfk w; ; fh tl ; lrk , o l¼uj , m ; M, hl
 jYfhk' Tn fï cú; fh o tl ; lrk , o l¼uj , m ; M,
 jYfhk fuhk u ; o bmfo' fï wkj i ; ; jfhd
 Wmokfk ; uefrkfk ; l¼u wkjh' i ; ; jfhd kej ;
 Wmokfk ; uefrkfk ; l¼u kid jk neúk li fjl
 tll ; ry ùug fy ; j l ke ; '

; ry fjk ; eke ; ; d yrhg hï flfk lg . ykk iodkï
 fjk flfk l jf. h' tjek whg flfk lg . ykk fyd
 wk k k wjYH j úg r ; mdgg r ; j hl vhl fyd fjk ;
 l K li , jek hul wjYHfjh' ku ; tjdhk fjkfk

fjk; flfklglrorhl lú fuku ;ukgu lrorhl
whym; l lr.kk tlh' tu kid Ndjkdfhd.y Tjkf.
l¼u Tjkf.u fohl f, i iyl< h; h' wm yeu fokdu
wfm Ôú; h yev. ijd . kfk wfmu l¼uj, g wkjh'

y; rjek luh kī ffu; fh we; W; ĩ nj iy jHmdofh
we; wj. K .ek .eUrk fufky lruh' fuhk woyi
l rkfk ffu; fh we; jdiodhl ;;; jh yd ;ry"
jHmdoh yd ffjr fh we; wjd i odhl ;;; jh oelug
W; idyj; ùuh' hym; y÷kd . kñk jHmdofh we; wjd i
fuku ffu; fh we; jdi olñk Ndjkdfhd.kg fl dOh"
jHmdoh iy ;ry ke; l rug yelhdj ,efí'

mijek luh jkfk hym; ñ; fh l we; l r .ekuh'
hym; ñ; fh l we; l r .eku kid k; ru wli, i; ú,
j, k ñš jHmdofhk o bj; ùug fy; fj h' ffu; fhk
iák whg" wk whg; ffu; h we; l r .eku i |yd
n, mEu l we; l < yel h' Tn n, j; ffu; h l we;
ñ; fh l we i r l rk úg ñ; hd Wodyr Khg f. k Tng
jHmdoh yd ;ry ke; l r. ; yel h'

yh jek luh kī iyi l; dj l kr; ùuh' tkī" ffu;
Ndj kdj .ek l; dlru" ffu; fh we; jdi .ek l; dlru
iy jHmdofh we; wjd i .ek l; dlruh' fuh jHmdoh
ke; l rug fndfyd Wmldr fj h'

**we; j jHmdofh mydKh o fyf; u olk w; r tu
jHmdofh u; we; fkdùu o fyf; u olh'**

fuu mldYh Ndj kdfhd. k ud¾. i ; g m ; f j k
fudfyd ; g o wod< f j h' Ndj kdfhd. y wdH Ôú ; fh
f ; j k w j i : d j g m ; j k úg j Hdmdoh i ïm¾K fhku
ke ; l r ; '

3' ÒkñoOh

B <. k j r K h ÒkñoOhh' i r < j l h k f k k i kou ;
. ; h h' fuu kou ; . ; h Ndj kdfhd. kg úák úg th' wm
yeu f l f k l u Ndj kdfõo fuu ÒkñoOh w ; o e l we ; '

**ÒkñoOh Ty ; < we ; úg ud ; < ÒkñoOh we ; heh
oek . kh' t f i u ÒkñoOh ; ud ; < ke ; úg ud ; <
ÒkñoOh ke ; h k f j k o f y f ; u oek . kh'**

Ndj kdfhd. kg kou ; o e f k k úg T j k t m < n | j oek . ;
h ; w ; r w j o u ; úh h ; h' th oek . e k f u k kou ;
. ; h" ÒkñoOh" b j ; l r u g" m < j d y e r u g y e l h d j
, e f í' t j d k e ; j k úg t j d k e ; n j oek . ; y e l h' t úg
ÒkñoOh ud ; < b ; ß j k e ; ' t j d m y j f . d i h h k f j k
oek . kh'

f k d ; n K ÒkñoOfh we ; ùug f y ; j o f y f ; u okh'

f u y o o f j f y i g m ; . ; h" u , d k l . ; h" l i ùe , . ; h
m < n | j w f h d k f i d u k i l d r h y d u k f i y w , i . ; h
ÒkñoOhg f y ; k h' z z w f h d k f i d u k i l d r h z z h k
f j f y i g m ; j . ; h" u < d k l . ; h" l i ùe , . ; h i y

ukfiyw, i.; h wdo fhk whym; l fkd fõ heh i; uh'
 flfi jjo fhd kf iduk i ldr fhk i y W; idyh i |yd
 we; k jero wdl, m j, k Ndj kdfhd. kg kou; .; h
 yd ÒkñoOh i ïm¾K fhku ke; l r.; yel h' tneúk
 Tng kou; .; h oef k k úg lhd fol l l l < yel h' t l l
 k i zz kou; " kou; " kou; zz l hñk kou; .; h
 y÷kd. ekuh' wk l k i Ndj kd wruK fl fry jvd;
 fy d | k w j Od kh fhd u l rug W; idy j; f jñk t i |yd
 Y l; h we; l r . ekuh' W; idy fhk ÒkñoOh ke; l <
 yel h' ÒkñoOh ke; l < úg Ndj kdk fhd. kg tjd ke; nj
 fy j; tjd ke; l r we; nj oek. ; yel'

fkd; nK ÒkñoOfh we; ùug fy; j o fyf; u okh'
we; j ÒkñoOfh ke; ùug fy; j o fyf; u okh'
tfiu ke; j ÒkñoOfh u; we; fkd ùug fy; j o
fyf; u okh'

wdhH Ôú; fh w j i k m h j r g m; j úg ÒkñoOh
 i ïm¾K fhku ke; f j h' fhd. y wry; ; ; ; j h g m; j
 úg ÒkñoOh i ïm¾K fhku ke; l f < d f j; ' T j y i; H
 j Y fhku wdhH cú; fh w j i k m h j r g meñK we; neúk
 i ïm¾K fhku ÒkñoOh ke; l r we; nj oek. kh'
 ÒkñoOh ; d j l d, l j ke; l rug o lu y h l we; '

m < u f j k l u h k i " ÒkñoOh g fy; j wê l j wdydr .eku
 nj oek .ekuh' bk woy i l r k f k wdydr jeämr .; úg
 kou; .; h we; j k nj oek. ; h; h h k k h' nv
 fy d | gu mr we; úg fud < hg hd h; f, ; j ; j; jeämr

l ig hdu wjYH fõ' túg kou; .;h fyd yi
 lrleú,,. ;h we;fõ' Tn fï nj okfk kï wdydr
 .ekfïo uOHi: nj we;lr .kh' túg ÒkñoOh ke;
 lr.; yel'

fofjk luh kï Tfí bßhõj udre lruh' Tn jdäù
 iákúg kou; .;h oefkkfk kï Tfí bßhõj udre
 lrkk' yg f.k Ndjdkd lrkk' tfi ke;kï iluk
 lrkk' t wkj Tfí bßhõj udre lrfuk o ÒkñoOh yd
 kou; .;h m<jd yeßh yel'h'

f;jek luh wdf,d l i [[dj l we;lr .ekuh' yre
 t<h" i| t<h" ;re t<h fyd úÿ, wdf,d l h l jek hï
 wdf,d l i [[dj l ukik oelug W;idyj; fjjk'
 wdf,d l i [[dj l we;lr .eku kou; .;h ke;lr
 .ekug Wmldr fjh' Tn l< h;f;wei fol mhd f.k
 úúO foj, wdf,d l j; heh i; ñk wdf,d l h oelug
 W;idyj; ùuh' fï wldr fhk Tng ÒkñoOh ke;lr
 .; yel'h'

y;rjek luh kï újD; i:dkhl iàuh' Tn f.;<
 iák úg kou; .;h we;fjh' túg f.hk mg;g
 f.di .il hg jdä fjjk' túg Tfí kou; .;h
 ke;lr.; yel'h'

mi jek luh kï hym; ñ;fh l" tkï kou;g wdYd
 ke; ñ;fh l" jeämr kod fkd.kkd ñ;fh l we;lr

.ekuh' fyd| lhdY," k;ru konr .;fhk ke;
ñ;fh| weirel rk úg ÒkñoOh ke;|lr.; yel'h'

yh jek luh kī iyi |;dj| kr;ùu h' fuyo
ÒkñoOfh we; wjdiodhl ;;;jkh iy wjou;nfõ
we; jdiodhl ;;;jkh y÷kd.kh' ÒkñoOh ke;|lr
.eku i|yd thg úreoOj l<h; fo.ek i;foYkdj,
fndfyd f;dr;re yd Wmfoi olkg we;' Tn
fud..,dk yñhk .ek wy,d ;fhkjd fko@
Wk|jykfi nýrcdKk |jykfi f. w. Ydj|hk
|jykfi,d fokuf.kt|f|fkl' Wk|jykfi iDoêu;k
w;r w.i:dkhg m; ry;k |jykfi h' Wk|jykfi
wry; ;;;jhg m; ùug fmr Ndjkd l rk w;r
Wk|jykfig ÒkñoOh we; úh' Wk|jykfi kouf; Tçj
.y .y yáhd' Wk|jykfig Ndjkd wrufKy i; ;nd
.ekug fkdye| úh' nýrcdKk |jykfi ih udkl| ;jh
bluj [dKfhk fuh oek.;y'

Wk|jykfi fud..,dk yñhkg ;uk |jykfi
fmfkkkg i,i|d kou;.;h yd igk jokfk
f|fioeh meyeo,|lrñk wjjdo l<y' fuh wx.;;r
kl dfh i;hl i|yk fõ'

zzu.,k" Tn Tçj .y .y bkkjd fko@zz heh nýy
wei'y' túg u.,k yñfhd zTõ ijdók" ug kou;h'zz
túg nýy fufi ly' zzu.,k Tng fudku wldrh|
fyd konr .;hl we;jk úg Tn thg wjOdkh fhdu
fkdl<h;h' Tn tjek i;ú,j, fkdíáh h;h'

túg Tfí konr .;h myù hk we;' Tng kou; .;h
we;ùug fy;jk hul fõo ti;ú,, bj; l< h;hZ
t m<ufjk wjjdohh' fojek k tfi iýl rkúg
konr.;h myjkfk ke;kĩ Tn wid we;" bf.k f.k
we; l ihi fohl .ek kej; kej; fufky l rkk'
fi b.ekùu Tn leue;; oljk tll úh h; w;r t
m<n|j b;d iómj ukik .fõl Kh l rkk' tfi
l rkúg Tfí konr.;h myjk we;'bk woyi l rkfk
Tn wid we;" bf.k f.k we; O¾uh .ek i;h h;h
hkkh' tkĩ" O¾uh m<n|j fidhd ne,fi woyik
kej; kej; fufky l rne,uh' Tn O¾uhg leue;;
oljk úg th ih ukik b;d fydlk mrCl Khg , l
l rkk' túg Tn wjou; fjk w;r kou; .;h yd
konr .;h my l rug yeljk we;'

tfi l rk úg" konr .;h myjkfk ke;kĩ f;jk
luh wk.ukh l rkk' tkĩ" Tn wid we; bf.k
f.k we; fohl kej; kej; úi;r iy;j fufky
l rkk' thk l hkfk tjd iÊCOdhkd l rkk hkkh'
Tn l gmdvĩ l r.; hul we;kĩ th iÊCOdhkh l rkk
^mr; l hkk&' Tn bf.k .; fohl iÊCOdhkd l rkúg
kou; .;h my l r .; yel fõ'

tfi l rkúg Tfí konr .;h ke;fjkfk ke;kĩ th
ke; l rug we; y;r jek luh jkfk l kfm; foflk
w,,df.k weou iy w;folk Tfí Yrrfh fldgi
mßue|uh' tfi l rkúg Tfí konr .;h ke;j hk we;'

tfi lrkúg o konr.;h ke;j hkfk ke; kï
 mijek luh jkfk wdkfhk keŌg we,j;r ál lk
 uyK fidod.ekuh' yeu me;;u n,kk' tfi lrkúg
 konr.;h ke;fjh'

tfi lrkúg o konr.;h ke;jkfk ke;kï yh jek
 luh jkfk wdf,dl i [[dj we;lr .ekug wjOdkh
 fhdu lruh' ojd wdf,dl i [[dj we;lr .eku"oj,
 hï fio /h o tfih" /h hï fio oj, o tfiuh
 hkfjk' thk woyi lrkfk th? l<jjooj, ld,h
 heh i;d wdf,dl i [[dj we;lr .ekuh' tfi lrfuk
 kou; ke;fjh' fufi Tfí meyeo, yd krj, ukik
 i; ohK fldg om;u; nfjk mrúh yel' tfi lrñk
 konr.;h ke; l<yel'

tfi lrkúg o Tfí konr.;h myj fkdf.di
 bkøhhk wNHk;rhg yeí uki ndyrg fkdf.di
 iákfk kï y;jek luh wk.ukh lrkk' tkï
 tyd fuyd iluk lruh' t wkJ kou; oefkk úg
 keŌg iluk Ndjkdj lrkk' tyd fuyd hkúg t
 nj oekf.k wjofhk bkk' mhjr .ek yd tjdfh
 úúO wji:d .ek oek.kk' tyd fuyd iluk lrkúg
 kou; .;h my l<yelh' túg konr.;h ke;fjh'
 fufi by; l foj, lrkúg ;jýrg; kou; .;h
 myj fkdhkfk kï ixylhl jf. kod.kk' bk
 woyi lrkfk tlll,lu;wk;ll,;ndf.k
 Tn lrkfk luloh hkk m<n|j fyd|wjou;
 nfjk h;j keŌák fj,dj ukfiy;ndf.k olK

we, hg yeí kod.ek'uh' zzuu Wfo fï fj, djg
wjojkfkñZ lhd i; df. k kod. kk' Tng Trf, dijl
ik kdohl ke; j wjoùug wjYH kï kkog fmr zzuu
Wfo mdkor wjojkfkñZ hkfjk wogk lr kod. kk'
Tng Wfou b; d jeo.; fohl lrug we; úg t fj, djg
wjoùug i; ililr we; kid Tn khu fj, djg
wjojk we; 'Tn we; f; ku t fj, djg wjofõ' wjofjk
fj, dj if; ; nd .eku hk Wfo lihï fj, djlg
wjoùu iljd i; ililr .ekuuh' wjofjkúg
t lmdrgu ke. áh h; h' ; j álfj, djlk wjofjkjd
lhd kej; kod. kfk keye' ik y'v wefik fudfydf;
zzuu ; j; kkog wdYdfjk thg we, fkdíáh h; h"
jydu ke. áh h; hZ lhd i; d ke. áh h; h' fufi Tng
kou; .; h yd konr .; h ke; l< yelfjh' fï
wdldrfhk kou; .; h ke; lru iljd lu wgl ^8&l
we; w; r fïjdhk t l luhl Tng .e, fmk we; '

4' WoOÉp lllÉph

B<Õ kjrKh WoOÉp lllÉphh' WoOÉph hk i;
t l wruKl ; nd. ekug fkdye l wixjr luh' zWoOÉpZ
hk md, jpkhh' fuy f; reu Wvg .eifikjd hkkh'
ukig wrufKy iáh fkdye l jk w; r tiù iákjd
hkkh' lllÉph hk l< krl fo m<njj; fkd l<
fyd| fo m<njj; jrol lf< heh if; we; fjk
fkdikik njh' lllÉph we; ùug fy; jkfk fï
udkil l, n, .; fhk ug liu ydkhl jkfk ke;
wdo jYfhk i; u jek udkil l, n, hk .ek

wfhdkfiduki ldrfhk hl; ùuh' lllÉph
ke;ùug fy;jkfk udkil ixik nj m<n|j
fhdkfiduki ldrfhk hl;ùuh' udkil ixjrnj .ek
fhdkfiduki ldrfhk hl; jk l,y WoOÉph yd
lllÉph we;úg tjd we;nj oek.kh' tjd ke;úg
ke;nj oek.kh'

bk woyi lrkfk WoOÉph we;úg zWoOÉp" WoOÉp"
WoOÉpZ hkfjk lhñk tjd oek. ; h;h hkkh' tjd
oek. ;úg WoOÉp yd lllÉp ke;j hh' tjd ke;j
úg ke;nj oek.kh' tfi tjd ke;jk úg zke;jkj d"
ke;jkj d" ke;jkj dZ hkfjk fufky lrk k'wdhH
cú;fh f;jk mhjrg m;ùfuk lllÉph
iïm¾K fhku ke;l<yeljk w;r wdhH cú;fh iõjek
mhjrg m;ùfuk WoOÉph iïm¾K fhku ke;l<yelh'

Ndj kdfhd.y wdhH cú;fh f;jk mhjrg meñK we;úg
lllÉpfh iïm¾K fhk ke;ùu oek.k;'Tjy iõjk
mhjrg m;ù we;úg WoOÉph iïm¾K fhku ke;l r
we;nj oek.k;'

WoOÉp lllÉph ke;l rug o fy;jk lreK yhl
we;'thk m<ufjk lreK jkfk nýrcdK kjykfi f.
O¾uh bf.k .kkd njg m;j iàuh' tkï" nýoyu
m<n|j fydl oekul ,nd.ekug W;idyj;jk m.K
lrkkk njg m;ù iàuh'

fofjk lreK jkfk ;ukg wjir ;fhk fo fudkjdo
wjir ke; fo fudkjdo heh úuid ne, uh' hĩ úfgl
hĩ je/ool lf<d; lllÉph loefkh' jero fkd lrug
kĩ Tng wjir ;fhk fo fudkjdoeh oek.; h;h'
hĩ flfk l NCljl kĩ fyf;u ;ukg wjir ;fhk
fo fudkjdo hkk;w; y, h; fo fudkjdo hkk;
oek.; h;h' wjir ;fhk fo yd wjir ke; fo
oek.eku fhd.kg jero j,k bj;ùug Wmldr fõ' túg
Tjkg lllÉph we;fjkfk ke;'

;kjek lreK kĩ úkh YCl d oek .ekuh' fuh úkh
YCl d m<n|j ukd oeku l we;lr.;h; NClkgh'
NClk úkh YCl d b;d fyd k okkdúg t wh jero
lrkfk ke;' túg Wkjy kfi,dg WoOÉp yd lllÉph
we;jkfk ke;'

y;rjek lreK jkfk w;oe lĩ ny, j Y,dš .Kfhk
jeäyáfh l weirel ruh'

mijek luh kĩ hym; ñ;fh l i àuh' WoOÉp
lllÉpfhk Tnj uojd .eku i|yd hym; ñ;hdg
Woõ l< ye l'

yhjek luh jkfk iyi fo .ek l;d l ruh' tkĩ"
WoOÉp lllÉpfh we;wjdi odh l me;; yd ixi knfõ
we;jdi odh l me;; .ek l;d l ruh' fĩ lu yhm.K
lrñk WoOÉp lllÉph m<jdyerug Tng ye lhdj ,ef í'

5' úŃI ÉPd

wj idk kjrKh úŃIÉPd j fyj; ielhh' Ty ;< iel h
we; úg ud ;< iel h we; eh fyf; u okh' tfiu Ty ;<
iel h ke; úg ud ;< iel h ke; hkk o fyf; u okh'

hï flfkl ;< nÿrcdKk jykfi .ek" O¼uh .ek"
ix>hd .ek" mdfhd. l lrk Ndj kdj .ek" Ndj kdfõwruK
.ek hk fï ih" u fo .ek iel we; lr. ; yel' iel h
we; ùug fy; jkfk hï hï iel we; ùug fy; jk foj ,
m<n|j wfhd kf iduk i ldrfhk hl ; ùuh' jero wdldrhg
fufky lru kid nÿrcdKk jykfi .ek" O¼uh .ek"
ix>hd .ek iel we; úh yel' fhdk f iduk i ldrh we; úg
fï iel hk we; jkfk ke; ' t wkj iel we; jkúg
ziel" iel" ielZZ hkfjk fufky lřk tjd oek. ;
h; h' tjd .ek oek. kkdúg ; k jrl fyd y; r jrl
lhk úg tjd ke; jhh' tjd ke; j hkúg zke; fjkjd"
ke; fjkjd" ke; fjkjdZZ hkfjk ; ukgu lhd .kñk
tjdfh ke; ùu o oek. kk'

Ndj kdk fhd. k wdhH Ôú; fh m<ujk mhjrg
m; jkúg iel iïm¼Kfhku ke; lrk w; r iel
iïm¼Kfhku ke; lr we; nj Tjy oek. k; '

úmi i kdfjk yer iel h ke; lr .kkd lu yhl we; '
m<ufjk luh jkfk nÿrcdKk jykfi f. b. ekùï
yeoEruh' nÿrcdKk jykfi f. b. ekùï okkd flfkl

njg m;ùug W;idyj; fjk k' fofjk luh noO"
 Oïu" ix> hk f;rejk .ek fidhk úuik flfk l
 fjk k' f;rejk .ek Tng iel we;úg mYk wyk k'
 fï rfÜ ck;dj úúO mYk wykjd' fndfyd mYk wyk
 tl fyd| fohl" kjero fohl' Tng iel we;úg wid
 oekf.k iel ke; lr.kk'

f;fjk luh úkh YCld oek .ekuh' fuh NCik
 jykfi,dgh' úkh k; oek.kkúg l<h; foh yd
 fkd l<h; foh oek.kh' túg iel ke;fjh'y;rjek
 luh ;úO r;kfh i;H nj kYph lr .ekuh' bk
 woyi lrkfk YoOdj we;lr .eku yd nÿrcdKk
 jykfi o O¾uh o ix>hd o ukdj irK lr.ekuh'

mijek luh jkfk hym; ñ;fh l we;lr .ekuh'
 hym; ñ;fh l hk ;úO r;kh flfry fï wdldr j
 YoOdj l fyj; úYjdihl we; ñ;fh l' yh jek luh
 kï iÿi l;dj l kr; ùuh' ielfh we;wjdi yd ielh
 ÿrelr .ekfï we;jdi .ek l;d lruh' Ndjkd lrkúg
 iel we;fjh' ´kEu flfk l g tjd we;fjh' túg tjd
 Ndjkd wruK lr.kk' úfYlfhku fï lufh we;
 iM,;jh .ek Tng iel we;jkúg zziel" iel" ielZ
 lhd i;kk' iel we;jkúg zziel" iel" ielZ lhd i;ñk
 tjd ke;fjk;re tjd Tfí Ndjkd wruK lr.kk'

fuyo Tn oek.kk we;Òk iy ñoO hk kjrK fol
 t l l úÈhg f.k we;nj' tjd we;f;ku ne|ï fol l l
 t l fkl g fjki udkil ;;;j fol l l' t fol fcdvj l

f, i f. k we; w; r tjdfh we; f; tlu lhdldr; jhkh' tlu fy; kh' tlu m; úfrdOhkh' Òk yd ñoO hk fky we; lhdldr; jh jkfk w, i njh' tneúk fï foflyu we; f; tlu lhdldr; jhh' if; y yd ffp; i l j, w, i nj kid lfhy w, i nj we; fõ' fï Òk ñoO hk foflyu we; f; iudk fy; kh' tkï" w, i nj fyj; lïue, .; hh' foflyu we; f; iudk m; úfrdO; djkh' tkï" W; idyh fyj; Yl; hh' fïjdg tlu lhdldr; jhl we; fyhk fol tlg iïnkO lr fuyo t l kjrKhl f, i oljd we; '

WoOÉph yd llllÉph o kjrK fol l j j o t l l f, i f. k we; ' fkdikik nj tjdfh lhdldr; jhh' if; y WoOÉph yd llllÉph we; úg i; l, n, l d í f j k w; r i k i k n j l k e; f j h' t n e ú k l, n, l d r n j f y j; f k d i k i k n j u W o O É p h y d l l l l É p h h k f o f l y u l h d l d r; j h h' t j d f h f y; j j k f k [d; k . e k f y d f j k f j k f o j, . e k i; u h' ú ú O f o j, . e k i; k ú g W o O É p h w e; f j h' w; ; f h l < j e r o f o j, i y f k d l < f y d l f o j, . e k i; k ú g l l l l É p h w e; f õ' [d; k i y f j k; f o j, . e k i; k ú g W o O É p l l l l É p f o l u w e; ù g f y; f õ' f ï f o l g u w e; f; i u d k m; ú r e o O; d j h k h' t k ï i k i k n j h' t j d g w e; f; i u d k l h d l d r; j h h' i u d k f y; i u d k m; ú f r d O; d j h k h' t j d f u y o t l k j r K h l f, i f h d o d . e k u g f y; j f u h h'

wmg kjrK lhl; fhkjd o@ kjrK O¾u y; l' fï kjrK ih, , u f k d f õ' k j r K O ¾ u f u h g; j v d w e; ;

tjd O¾u .k: j , kjrK f , i kï lr ke ; ' tjdhk
iuyr l i ; ú , h' t kï z x p d r l i ; ú , h z z i ; i x p d r h
l r k ú g i u d ê h l k e ; ' w e ; f ; k u f i i x p d r l i ; ú ,
k j r K O¾u . K h g w h ; k e ; ; t j d o i u d ê h g n d O d j k
k i d k j r K h k h ' i d u d k H f h k k j r K m y l ^5& l f y d
y ; l ^7& l h e h l j o f i i x p d r l i ; ú , o w e ; w ; r t
m < n | j i ; u ; ù f u k y d y ÷ k d . e k f u k t j d k e ; l <
h ; h'

f i k j r K O¾u m y ; d j l d , l j Y f h k f y d k e ; l r f u k
w k ; r e j i u d ê h g m ; f j h' i u d ê f h k k d u r E m O¾u j ,
i j N d j h w j f n d O l r . e k u g ú k ú o o e l u g y e l f j h'
N d j k d f h d . k ; u d ; < w e ; k j r K O¾u m < n | j f u f k y
l r k ú g w N H k ; r j Y f h k f u f k y l r k f k h e h o w k
w h . e k i ; ñ k u d ; < w e ; f i k j r K h i f i w k ; H
j k f k o w k w h ; < w e ; k j r K o t f i u j k f k h e h
i ; k ú g t h n d y r j Y f h k f u f k y l r k f k h e h o
l h k , e f í' i u y r ú g ; u d ; < w e ; k j r K m < n | j ;
w k w h ; < w e ; k j r K m < n | j ; ; u k f . ; w k k f . ;
j Y f h k f u f k y l r ; ' t ú g w N H k ; r j Y f h k f u f k y
l r k f k h e h o l h k , e f í' N d j k d f h d . k k j r K O¾u
m < n | j w j o u ; f j k ú g y d t j d f h f m d y i j N d j h o l k ú g
t y w e , u g . y K h l r . e k u g l i j l k e ; n j f ; r e i
. k ; ' t w d l d r f h k T j y j d i h l r ; '

**m [p W m d o d k i L k O h k e u ; f , d l f h w e , u g l i j l
k e ; '**

Ndj kdk fhd. k m [pkjrK O¾uhk wkj n, ñk
 O¾uhky O¾u wkj n, ñk jdi h lrkfk fufi h' fï
 m [p kjrK O¾uhk m<n| wk fldgfiy wjidkhh'

02' m [p WmdodkiLkO

O¾uhky O¾u wkj ne, fï fofjk wkfldgi jkfk
 m [p WmdodkiLkOhk yd ojdoi wdh; khk m<n| j
 fufky lruh' nÿrcdKk jykfi icù wcù f, dlh
 m<noj úi; r l ífïš iuyr wji: dj, zm [piLkOhZ
 f, io iuyr wji: dj, zojdoi wdh; kZ f, i o iuyr
 wji: dj, p; rdhH i; Hh f, i o úi; r l <y' Wkjykfi
 tfi l r we; f; ; u Ydj lhkf. wjYH; djh yd f; reï
 .ekfï uÜgu wkjh' iuyr whg m [piLkOh m<n| j
 o iuyr whg ojdoi wdh; k m<n| j o oek .ekug
 leue; ; ; nK' nÿrcdKk jykfi m [piLkOh
 m<n| j foYkd lrkúg m [p WmdodkiLkOh m<n| j
 foYkd l <y' tneúk zziLkOZZ iy zzWmdodkZZ hk
 jpk fol f; reï .; h; h'

fuyo Wmdodk hk oeäfldg w, , d.eku fyj; wdYdjh'
 wdYdfõ uÜgï fol l we; ' wdYdfõ uDÿ i jNdjhg zzwe, uZ
 iy zz; KydZZ heh lhk ,efí' thg jvd jeä uÜgu
 zzWmdodkhZZ fyj; .yKh l r.eku heh lhk ,efí'
 Wmdodk hk md, jpkhh' ty f; reu oeäfldg w, , d
 .ekuh' th fN!; l jYfhk lrk .yKh l woyi
 fkd lrk kid jdlHfhfhy fhdok wldrh wkj f; reï
 .; h; h' udkil .yKh hkfk k woyi lrkfk lul

o@ úúO wruK j , g udk i l j we , uh' we , i j¾ . o fol l
 we ; ' jero oel i j , g we ; wdYdj fyj ; w , , d .eku
 t l l ' Tn hu l ygúg th mh Wmojk fohl f , i fmfkh'
 th , i i kh' t wkj Tn thg leu ; h' th w , , d . kh'
 th ; ukf . l r .eku g wjYHfjh' túg Tn thg we ,
 we ; kid" wdYdj we ; kid" leue ; ; we ; kid" udk i l
 jYfhk th . yKh l r w , , d . kh' i uyrúg t foj ,
 m<n|j jero oel u l we ; '

i h , , wk ; Hh" ÿ l h h k f j k nÿy foYkd l <y' i uyrúg
 foj , k ; H heh o ; udf . l r .eku g iÿi heh o wdo
 jYfhk . ; yel h' f i wldrfhk wruKg tk fo . ek
 jero oel fuk úúO foj , j , g we , u" . yKh we ; l r
 .eku iÿfjh' tneúk nÿrcdK k jykfi f . foYkh
 m<n|j mdßNd l l Yío ud , dj Ndú ; l rkúg w , , d .eku
 yd . yKh l r .eku h k udk i l ; ; ; j fol l '

nÿrcdK k jykfi úi k z i L k O Z Z . ek foYkd l rkúg
 z i L k O Z Z h k z i u y h Z Z fyj ; z z f . dv Z Z h k w¾ : hh'
 i L k O m y l we ; ' r E m i L k O h fyj ; l h" f ñ o k d i L k O h"
 i [[d i L k O h" i x L d r i L k O h i y ú [[d K i L k O h ; h'
 u ç f , d j u i l i ù we ; f ; f i m [p i L k O f h k' i h" u
 l d h l yd udk i l O¾u f i j d g w h ; f ñ' i L k O h k f k y
 w ; ; " j¾ ; udk" wkd . ; " w N H k ; r yd ndyr uDÿ yd ; o
 wdo jYfhk fnok , o h i fohl h k woy i o we ; ' h i
 fohl w ; ; " j¾ ; udk" wkd . ; " w N H k ; r f yd ndyr jYfhk
 o l k g we ; úg th m [p i L k O f h k i l i j j l f , i
 f m f k k we ; '

fï m[piLkOhkf.k t l fõ,dj l mej;h yel f l
t l iLkOhlg muK' tneúk fõokdiLkOh m<n|j
i,ldne,fïoty;ìh yel f l t l fõokdj l' t wruK l
w;œluhk , l lKhh' fï t l fõokdj z fõokdiLkOhZ"
fõokd iuyhZ" z fõokd f.dvZ heh l hk ,efí' thg
fy;j j kfk fõokdj w;;;" j¾;udk" wkd. ; wdo jYfhk
fnod f j k l r oelúh yel ùuh' wk; iLkOhkg o fuh
fufiu h'

wm m[piLkOhkf. m<uf j k iLkOh t k ï
rEmiLkOh" l h fyj; fN!; l Yírh .ek n,u' kduh
ke; l ,y l h rEmhh' ndyr f ,d l fh we; l ÷" . i" mdr j ,"
jeõ" f . j , " hdk jdykd§ ih , , wh; j kfk rEmiLkOhg
fyj; øjHhkgh'

fof j k iLkOh fõokdiLkOhh' Yírfh iy úúO
wruK j , úúO ú£ï we;úh yel' f l f i jjo l i h ï
wruK l olkúg fõokdj l we;fõ' th iem" ýl fyd
uOH i: fõokdj l úh yel' ýl l w;olkúg ýl i y;
fõokdj l we;fjh' iem i y; fohl w;olkúg
mikk fõokdj l we;fjh' t f i u iem o ýl o fkdj k
uOH i: fõokd o we;fjh' fï fõokdj l dh l t l l
fkdj udk i l fõokdj l' ýl Ydíßlh' t f i u t ýl
m<n|j fõokdj udk i l h' iuyr ú£ï Ydírl j k
w;r tu ú£ï j , ýl we;j kfk udk i l j h'

iemg o t f i u h' iem m<n|j yeÕu l dh l úh yel'
ku; iem m<n|j fõokdj udk i l h' th we;j kfk

ukfih' fōokd hk ukig wh; fohl fyj; hī
wruK l w; oel fīo we; fjk udkil ;;; jhl' th
yl iy;" iem iy; fyd yl iy;;; fkdjk" iem
iy;;; fkdjk udkil ;;; jhl' úh yel' iuyrúg
Tng fōokd iy; O¼u w; ú¢h yel' hī wji:djl
Tn lihī fohlg lK.dg jkfk o hī wji:djl
Tn hī fohlg i;g jkfk o túg Tn w; olkfk
;j; lihī udkil ;;; jhl' fī fōokdiLkOhh'

B < Õ iLkOh i [[diLkOhh' i [[d h k md, jpkhh'
i [[d h k fky hul y÷kd.eku hk w¾:h we;' ty
ldhHh jkfk kej; iylrkúg fyj; i;d n, kúg
zzwd fī tl ;uhZ lhd y÷kd .ekug lihī Wmldrhl
f, i i, lKl" kñ;;; l we; lruh' t wkj hul mij
iylí fī § y÷kd.eku i|yd ukfiy we; lrk ,nk
lihī i, lKl fōo th i;fhy fyj; iLkOm [plfhy
i [[d h k fjk y÷kjk ,efí' th jvfjlf. ,E, j,
lrk ,o i, lK j,g iudk lr we;' jvfjd ,E, j,
mdúÉÑhg .; h;f; fudk fldgi o lmd oeñh h;f;
fudk fldgi o fudk me;;; fudk me;;; iu. hd h; o
wdoh oek .eku i|yd úúO i, lK lr;' tfiu i [[dj
jero o úh yel h' yr fyd jero úh yel h' WodyrK f, i
wkO ñkfy lg w, fh l yujK úg Tyg w, hd y÷kd
.ekug wjYH fjh' fyf; u w, hdf. tl i:dkhl
muK l w; .d ne" fjd; Tyg w, hd hk ;dmmhl fyd
lKjl jek fohl' úh yel' th ;rKh jkfk Tyw, hd
w; .d neÆ ;ek wkjh'

Ndjkd fhd.kg fï i [[dj úoHudk j kfk w,,d. ;
i , lK y÷kd .ekfï luhl jYfhk' fuh ujd mUhd
olkúg we;lr.kkd ujd f. i [[djg iei|h yel'h'
ñki i kg ujkj nh lr Tj k f. lUrej , k m<jd yeíug
wjYH j úg Tjy mUfh l yo;' ufj l fï mUhd ýgúg
W! ñkfyl heh i ;d Nfh mek ýjh' mUhd hk ujd g
uk lHfh l f , i fmfkkkg we; wdikk fy;jh' t
wkj i [[dj fhd.kg úoHudk j kfk w,,d. ; i , lK
y÷kd .ekfï luhl jYfhk' tywdikk fy;j j kfk
th olkg ,efnk úlh fCl;fh wldrhh'

we;f;ku th i ;H fi m<.kh' tneúk i [[dj mij
wruK y÷kd .eku i |yd lihï i , lK l imhh' i [[d
hk fjk yeÇkúh yel udk i l ;;;j we;úh yel fl
tl wji :dj l tl l muK' thg iLkO heh l jyel fl
th w; ;" j¾; udk" wkd. ; fuku wNHk;r" ndyr yd
uDý" f.dfrdi hkdo jYfhk o wh; jk neúk' tl
wruK l tl wji :dfõu w; ;" j¾; udk" wkd. ;"
wNHk;r" ndyr fuku uDý" f.dfrdi hk ;;;jj ,g
wh;úh fkdye l h' tneúk i [[dhkk iLkO kdufhk
y÷kjk ,efí'

B <Õ iLkOh ixLdriLkOhh' ukfiy úúO udk i l
; ; ; jhk fyj; ffp; i l we;' fÉ; kdj udk i l
; ; ; jhkg uÕfmkjk w;r tj d md , Ndldfjk ixLdr
kñk y÷kjk ,efí' wmg udk i l ; ; ; jhk fyj;
ffp; i l mki fol l we;' f , dNh udk i l ; ; ; jhl'
; Kydj udk i l ; ; ; jhl' ofõlh udk i l ; ; ; jhl'

fudyh udkil ;;;jhl' YoOdj udkil ;;;jhl'
i;fhk hl;ùu udkil ;;;jhl' m{dj udkil
;;;jhl' tjd hili ;;;jhl we;lrh' tneúk tjd
ixLdr heh lhk ,efí' tjd ukig wh; fyhk udkil
;;;j heh lh;'

wjidk jYfhk we; iLkOh ú [[dKiLkOhh'
nÿrcdKk jykfi f. foYkh wkj uki fohdldrhl g
fnod olj;' tll Ñ;;; fyj; ú [[dKhh' wkli ;k
yg.; foj, fyj; ffp;il O¼uh' Ñ;;; hk hï
wruKl oek .ekfï yelhdjh (bare awareness)' tfy;
thwm iyfhk hl;ùu hkk úi;r lrkúg l;dlrk
iyfhk hl;ùu fkd fjh *awareness(' th yÿ wruK
oek .ekfï yelhdj ñi wruK fyd| o krl o k, o
r; o wdo jYfhk y÷kd .ekul fkd fõ' fhd.k yÿ
wruKl heh oek .ekul muK' th Ñ;;; fyj; i;
heh lhk ,efí' Ñ;;; ffp;il O¼ufhd k;ru tlg
Wmo;'

wNO¼u mgl fhy ih" i;j¾. wi kj ^89& wdldrhl g
fyd tlih úi tll ^121& wdldrhl g úi;r lroljd
we;' Ndjkd fhd.k i; .ek oek .k kdúg Tjy
ú [[dKiLkOh wj fndO lr.kfk heh lhk ,efí'
úúO i;j¾. we;' Ñ;;;dkmi i kdfõo fïjd Tn
bf.kf.k we;' tkï rd. iy; i; we;ùu rd. ry;
i; we;ùu"" wdo jYfhk' fufi oljk ,o fuu iLkO
my w;rktll rEm fldgig wh; fjk w;r wkl
y;r kdu fldgig wh; fõ' m<ujekk rEmhh' wfkl

y;r tkĩ fõokd" i [[d" ixLdr" ú [[dK kduhh'
ukIHhd ;< kdu rEm hk fol olkg we;' rEm" rEm
f,i olkk' fõokd" i [[d" ixLdr iy ú [[dK ukig
wh; kdu O¾u f,i olkk' wNO¾uh wkj uki" Ñ;;
ffp;i l hk fjk fldgi follg fnok ,efí'
m [piLkOfhy fõokd" i [[d" ixLdr hk iLkO ;k
ffp;i l j,g wh; fõ'

Wmdodk iLkO hk fkk woyi l rkfk l ul o@ wruK
jYfhk oeäfldg .yKh lr.kkd iLkOhkh' fĩ
iLkO iuyrl f,!ll ;;; jhkg wh;jk w;r iuyrl
f,dfld; ;r ;;; jhkg wh; fõ' ty o i; wi kjhl
we;' tjd w;r k wi tll f,!ll jk w;r wgl
f,dfld; ;rh' fĩ f,dfld; ;r i; wfgy o fõokd"
i [[d iy hĩ mudKh l ixLdr o we;' t wkj iuyrl
fõokd" i [[d yd ixLdr f,dfld; ;r jk w;r iuyrl
f,!ll fõ' f,!ll ;;; jhk muK l Wmdodk wruK
úh yel h' jero oDláj ,k yd ; Kydfjk f,dfld; ;r
;;; jhk .yKh lr.ekug fkdye l h' Wmdodk iLkO
hk jpkh mdúÉÑ l rk úg thk woyi l rkfk f,!ll
;;; j muK l Wmdodk wruK jYfhk .kkd njh'
f l áfhk l hf;d; f,d l fh we; yeufohl u
Wmdodk iLkOhg wh; fõ' i;mÜGdk Ndj kdj m.K
l rkúg fĩ iLkO m<n| oek.eku; tjd we;nj
y÷kd.eku; iÿfõ'

**zuyfKk" kej; o NClj fĩ rEmhh' fĩ rEmfhy
yg.eku fyj; yg.ekug fy;jh' fĩ rEmfhy**

ke;ùu fyj; ke;ùug fy;jh hkfjk oek.khZ

fï Ndj kdfhd.k rEmiLkOh fyj; rEmh y÷kd.k kd
wdldrh'h WodyrK jYfhk fhd.y Tj kf. yiu foi
n,diáñk we;;,fjk yeá"mgfjk yeá y÷kd.k;' yiu
.eku rEmiLkOhg wh;fð' fhd.y fuh rEmiLkOh
heh oek.k;' Tn rEmhl olkúg rEmuh fohl nj
oek.kh' Tng Yíohl wefykúg fuh rEmuh ;;;jhk
f.k hl; j fohl nj oek.kh' fï wdldrfhk fhd.y
rEm iy rEmiLkOh y÷kd.k;' fuu i;fhy rEm
hkfk k oljkfk fufi oljk rEmhkh' rEmiLkOfh
we;ùu hk fhd.y yiu/, , jek hï rEmhl we;ùu
oeluh' fï we;;,fjk mgfjk yiu/, , we;fjh"
ke;fjh' yiu/, , we;;,fjkúg mgùul o mgjkúg
we;;,ùul o iyúh fkyel' we;;,jk yiug mij mgjk
yiu; mgfjk yiug mij we;;,fjk yiu; we;fjh'
fufi fhd.y fï rEmh fyj; yiu/, , y÷kd.k;'

Ndj kd fhd.kg O¾uh m<n|j wj fndOh we;úg fï rEmh
we;ùug fy;j o oek.;yelh' zzfï Yrrhg wh; fï
rEmh fyj; yiu oek ug we;f; fmr ;n wúoHdj yd
;Kydj kidfjk'uu iuyrúg fmr fyd| l¾u / i f l dg
;nKd úh yelh' oek fï yiu iy rEmh ,eî we;f;
tneúkZ hkfjk' fufi Ndj kd fhd.y rEmh we;ùug
fy;j oek.k;' fhd.y yiu/, , foi b;d iómj
n,diákúg th ke;fjk wdldrh o y÷kd.k;' we;;,fjk
yiu ke;fjkúg mgjk yiu we;fð' mgfjk

yiu ke;fjkúg we;;fjk yiu we;fð' fufi rem
 we;fjk yeá; ke;fjk yeá;tjdfh fy;;y÷kd .k;'
 fmr wúoHdj yd ;DIKdj fkd;nfk kï l¾u / ilru l
 fkd l f< kï fï Ôú;fhš fuu rEmh we;jkfk ke;'

fï fN!; l rEmh we;ùu iy ke;ùu y÷kd.eku wkudk
 úmii kdj heh lhk ,efí' úmii kd j¾. fol l' tkï"
 meyeo, úmii kdj iy wkudk úmii kdj hkfjk' fhd.k
 rEmfh we;ùu ke;ùu y÷kd. kkdúg th wkudk úmii kd
 heh l jyel' fii iLkOhkg o fuh fufiu h'

fï fðokdjh' fï fðokdfð iuoh fyj; we;ùuh'
fï fðokdfð ke;ùu fyj; ke;ùug fy;jh'

fðokdj m<n|j i, ld n, kúg fhd.k okkjd th
 fðokdjh" fjk; fohl fkd fjh' fuh mikkj
 fðokdjh fyd fuh wmikk fðokdjh fyd hkfjk
 Tn oek.kkdúg Tn fðokdkmii kdj lrkfk heh
 lhk ,efí' Oïudkmii kdj fkd fjh' tfy; fuh yÿ
 fðokdj muKh" fjk; fohl fkd fjh heh oek.kkdúg
 Oïudkmii kdj heh lhk ,efí'

ÿlL fðokdj we;úg fhd.y ty ÿlL fðokdj we;nj
 oek.k;'tyÿl we;kidÿlL fðokdj we;nj oek.k;'
 fjk; fðokdjkg o fuh fufiu h' fufi fhd.y
 fðokdj iómj krClKh lrkúg fðokdfð we;ùu
 fuku ke;ùu o ol;'

fōokdj ke;fjkúg fhd.y fōokdj ke;jknj
 oek.k;' fōokdj l ke; kid ýlL iy.; fōokdj l
 ke;nj oek.k;' fii fōokdj k o tfiu h' fufi
 Tjy fōokdj iómj krClKh lrfiō fōokdj ke;fjk
 nj; ke;ùug fy;j; y÷kd .k;' Ndjkd lrkúg
 fōokdj meyeo,ju oefkh' ál fō,dj l jdä ù Ndjkd
 lrñk iákúg fōokdj we;ù ýlL iy.; fōokdj"
 ;o.;h fyd yrjegK .;h oefk' tjek fōokdj l
 we;fjkúg fhd.y fï zffōokdj" fōokdj" fōokdjZ
 hkfjk yÿ fōokdj l muK l f,i oek.k;' tfiu
 Tjy fï fōokdfō we;ùu" ke;ùu iy t we;ùug;
 ke;ùug; fy; o y÷kd .k;'

**fï i [[djh' fï i [[dfō we;ùug fy;jh' fï
 i [[dfō ke;ùuh' fï i [[dfō ke;ùug fy;jh'**

Ndjkd fhd.k t whf. i [[dj k .ek o wjêfhk
 iáh h;h' tjd fN!;l rEm fyd fōokd fuk m;HClj
 olkg ,efnkfk ke;' iuyrúg fhd.kg wNO¾uh
 iy mCoplLkOh .ek oeku ;ìh yel' túg Tjy i [[d
 we;úg oek ud ;< i [[d we;eh oek .k;' fï f;reï
 .eku" i,lK l r.eku i [[djh' i [[d hk f;reï
 .eku" y÷kd.eku iy iïnkOhg .ekuh' th ih"
 bkøh ojdrj,k .k,nk wruKj, úkokhk we;
 lrjk udkil lhdoduhh' i [[dj we;jkfk wruK l
 we;k ih' uġ cú;ld,h mrdu i [[dj k we;fō'w;;
 ;DIKdj yd wúoHdj kid i [[d we;ù l¾u / i lrk,o'
 Ndjkd fhd.y i [[dj ke;ù hk yeá; th ke;ùug

fy;j;ok;'fï i [[dj Tjk ;< fudfyd; lg muK l
 we;fjh' t fudfyd; ke;j úg i [[dj o ke;j hh'
 i [[d fõ ke;ùfï fy;j o fhd.y oek .k;' i [[d
 wruK ke; l ,y ;DIKdj ke;' l¾u ke;' túg
 i [[dfõ my<ùu l o ke;'

**fïjd ixLdrhkh' fï ixLdrhkf. fy;j fyj;
 we;ùuh' fï ixLdrhkf. ke;ùu fyj; ke;ùfï
 fy;jh'**

Ndj kdk fhd.y ixLdr wj fndO l r . k kdúg fïjd ixLdr
 heh y÷kd .k;' Ndjk d l rkúg i uyrúg Tng ;ry
 fyd l ïue, lu fyd kou; fyd fjfyigm; j nj l fyd
 w;oel h yel' i uyrúg Tng hym; i;ú, we;úh
 yel' tjek i;ú, ukfiy we; j kúg tjd ixLdr
 jYfhk y÷kd.k we;' fï ixLdrhkf. fy;j fyj;
 we;ùuh'

ty udki l wruK l we;kid ixLdr we;' w;; fho
 wúoHdfjk hl; j kid ;DIKdfjk hl; j kid w;;
 l¾u / i l r we;' Tn oek fï ixLdr wj fndO l r . kh'
 ixLdr ke;ùu m<n|j i , l d n , kúg WodyrK jYfhk
 Ndjkdfhd. kg ;ry we;j kúg zz;ry" ;ry" ;ryZZ heh
 i;k l hkúg ál fõ,dj l k ;ry ke;j hdú' fï ;ry
 ke;ùu wj fndO j k wd l drhh' wk; ixLdrj ,g; fuh
 fufiu h' w;; fho wúoHdfjk hl; fkdjfh kï
 we,fuk hl; fkdjfh kï w;; l¾u / i l ru l i ÿ
 fkdjfh fjh' túg fï Nj fho ixLdr we;j kfk ke;'

Ndj kdk fhd. k ixLdr m<n|j fufky lrkúg Tjkg
myifjku tjd wj fndO lr. ; yel'

**f i ; h ^ú [[dKhh&' f i f ; y fy ; j fy j ;
we ; ùuh' f i f ; y ke ; ùhdu fy j ; ke ; ùf i fy ; jh'**

i ; m<n|j fidhd n , kúg Ndj kdk fhd. y th rd.
iy ; i ; lfyd rd. ry ; i ; lfyd hkdo jYfhk fkdj
yÿ i ; f , i y÷kd. k ; ' i ; rd. iy ; " rd. ry ; wdo
jYfhk olkfk k i Ñ ; ; dkmi i kdj jvkfk heh
lhk , nk w ; r i ; yÿ i ; f , i olkfk k i th
Oïudkmi i kdj wkj m [piLkOh m<n|j oelul jk
we ; ' i ; úúOdldrh'

Tn hul ol kúg th oel f i i ; h' hul wi kúg oel f i
i ; w ; reokj we i f i i ; we ; f ð' fufi úúOdldr j i ;
we ; jk yeá ; ke ; fjk yeá ; Ndj kdk fhd. y oek . k ; '
i ; we ; fjk yeá iy ke ; fjk yeá ol kúg Tn
Oïudkmi i kdj m. K lrkfk fjh'

nÿy Ndj kdk fhd. k ú i k wdhd i fhk h ; j m [piLkOh
olñk jdih l<h ; nj woyi lrkfk ke ; ' Tjy f i
m [piLkO m<n|j fiúh h ; ke ; ' tjd Ndj kdj lrk
w ; r wkdhdi fhku oek . ekug yel f ð' Tn l< h ; f ;
Tn ; < we ; fjk fom<n|j y÷kd . ekuh' Tn y÷kd. kkd
foh fN! ; l fohl fyj ; rEmhl úh yel' iuyrúg th
f ðokd" ixLdr" ú [[dK úh yel' fufi Ndj kdk fhd. y
m [piLkOh oek . k ; ' Ndj kdk fhd. y m [piLkOh

foi mßCldldíj n, k úg wNHk; rj" O¼uhky O¼u
wkj n, kfk heh lhk ,nk w; r Tjk uf. fï
iLkO hïfi o wk whf. o tfiu heh wk whf.
O¼uhk o fufky lrk we;' fï wdldrfhk fufky
lrkúg ndyr jYfhk fufky lrkfk heh lhk
,efí' tfiu wNHk; r yd ndyr jYfhk m[piLkO
m<n|j ;ukf. iy wkkf. m[piLkO fufky
lrkúg wNHk; r yd ndyr jYfhk fufky lrkfk
heh lhk ,efí' fufi fufky lrkúg
m[piLkOhkf. we; ùu" ke; ùu m<n|j y÷kd. kkd
w; r ty we, ug fyj; .yKh lr.ekug lijl
yufkdjk we;' túg Tn liúgl; we, ulfyd .yKh
lr.ekul ke;j m[piLkOhk m<n|j iykjk
we;j jdih lrk we;'

03' wNHk; r wdh; k yh iy ndyr wdh; k yh

ó <Õg wmg we; f; ojdoi wdh; k .ek l; d lrugh'
nÿrcdKk jykfi f, dlh .ek meyeo, lrfï o iuyr
wji:dj, m[piLkO .ek; iuyr wji:dj, ojdoi
wdh; k .ek; l; d l<y' tjdm, Ndldfjk wdh; k
hkfjk y÷kjkfk wk; foj, o tymj; k neúk' fuy
wk; foj, kï i; iy iuyr i; ú, h' ndyr wdh; k
yhl iy wNHk; r wdh; k yhl we;'

wei" lK" kdih" oj" Yrrh yd uk i hk wNHk; r wdh; k
yhh' tjdm wNHk; r wdh; k f, i .kfk i; ; jhkg
fndfyd Wmldr jk neúk' tjdm Yrrfh wNHk; r fhyu

mygd we;' ndyr wdh;k kï rEm" Yío" .kO" ri"
im¾Y yd Oïu hk fïjdh' fuy O¾u hk i;g we;j k
wruKh' tkï" b;d ihï rEm ;;; j iy k¾jdKh;h'
wm by; i|yk l< wdldrhg Oïu hk jpkhg úúO
;ekj,g wkj úúO f;reï we;'

wNHk;r wdh;k yh ndyr wdh;k iuÕ iïnkO;d
mj;jh fyj; ndyr wdh;k yh wNHk;r wdh;k yh
iuÕ iïnkO;d mj;jh'

m<u foh wei iy rEmhkh' weij , Wmldr fhk p l L
ú [[dKh we;jk neúk wei wdh;khl heh lhk
,efí' Tng wei ke;kï p l L ú [[dKh o ke;'wei
hk p l L ú [[dKfh myá ;ekh fyj; p l L
ú [[dKh we; ;ekh' rEm fyj; oel h yel foj , o
p l L ú [[dKhg fkd fy d;olk i;g fy;fõ' lihï
rEmhl ke;kïolk i;l o ke;'wkO fl fkl lij l
olkfk ke;'oelug lij l ke;l,yolk i;l
we;úh fkdye l' Yío" .kO wdo foj,j,g o fuh
fufiu h'

Tng l K fyj; YjK ixfõo;d we;' l K lhk úg
ndyr lk fm; fkdj woyi l rkfk wNHk;r l K
fyj; YjK ixfõo;djhkh' YjK ixfõo;djhk we;
kid fid; ú [[dKh we;' úúO j Yío yd f>dld we;
kid fid; ú [[dKh fyj; weifï ú [[dKh we;'
fid; ú [[dKh mj;kfk l K fuku Yío iy f>dld
we; neúk' .kO" ri" im¾Y yd O¾u hk fïjdg o fuh

fufiu h'ú [[dKh kn|ju wdh; k fol l kid mj; h'
tkĩ"wei iy rEm" lK iy Yí|" kdih iy .| ij|" oj
iy ri" Yrrh iy im¾Y fuku uki iy O¾u hk
fïjdh' fïjdg wdh; k lhkfk fï kidh' wdh; k
ih,, fod<y l' Ndj kdkfhd. k úi k fïjd oek. kfk
flfi o@

**uyfKk" fuyo NCIj wei oek.kh' rEm oek.kh'
fï fol kid we; jk ixfhdc kh fyj; ne|u
oek.kh'**

Tn wdh; k m<n|j uekú k oek. k kdúg tu wdh; k
m<n|j muK l fkdj tjd w; r we; jk neEu m<n|j;
oek.kh' bk woyi l rkfk lihĩ i; weo. kkd i¿
rEmhl we; úg" th ol kúg Tn ; < th oel fï ú [[dKh
fyj; i; my< fjh' th i; weo . kkd i¿ fohl kid
Tng we, u fyj; Wmdod k i; ú, we; úh yel' tu rEmh
m<l, iy; fohl kĩ" wleue; fohl kĩ" túg ; ry"
fkdreii k. ; h fyd úreoO nj l we; úh yel' t wkj
wei yd rEm kid lduÉPkoh we; úh yel' ; ry we; úh
yel fï wdo jYfhk' wei iy rEm kid wdo jYfhk
; ry we; jk nj Ndj kdkfhd. y ok; '

l duÉPko" jHdmdo hkdoh nkOk heh lhk , efí' tjd
yrhg lU jf. h' tjd hk Tnj iirg weo nel ; nh'
wNO¾uhg wkj tjd ih,, oi wdlrhl' m<ujek k
l duÉPkohh' Tn hul ol kúg ^wikúg" ri ú¢kúg
hkdo jYfhk& l duÉPkoh we; úh yel' fojek k

jHdmoh fyj; ;ryh' fuh we;jkf k ;uk wleu;
fohl olkkg" wikkg ,efnk úgh' f;jekk
wdvñrlu fyj; udkkhh' Ndj kdkfhd. k zzud
jek flfklg muKh fufi fïjd olkkg mçjk
fjkfkzZ heh i; kúg Tjkg wdvñrh iy udkkhh
we; fõ' iõjekk ñ; Hd oðláh' Ndj kdkfhd. kg Tjk
olk" wyk fo m<n|j ñ; Hd oðlá we; úh yel' Tjk
olk" wyk iuyr fo iÒrh" iNh" i; . kkd iğh wdo
jYfhk i; h yel' fujek jero woyi we; úg tjd
nkOk njg m; fõ' tjd Tnj iirg nel ; nk IU
fyj; neñ njg m; fõ'

mi jek nkOkh ielhh' Ndj kdkfhd. k hulwi kúg"
olkúg iel we; úh yel' tjek ielhl we; jk úg
zfï icù if; lo@ fkdfyd; fuh icú if; lg wh;
fohlo@ wdo jYfhk Tfnku wyk k' tjek ielhl
w; úçk úg tjd IU fyj; neñ njg m; úh yel'

yh jek nkOkh momcd yd wNpdr úëkh' fuhg lhk
md, jpkhzi, ín; mrdudiZ hkkh' fuhk we; f; ku
woyi lrkf k iuyr wNpdr yd mo mcd fuku iuyr
wNHdi úê flf, i ke; lrug i; Hd jfndOhg m; ùug
fy; fõh hk jero úYjdihh' nÿkoji iuyr wh fujek
fo m. K lru kid úul; hg m; úh yel hk woyi k
oeä j; m<f. k iáhy' Tjk / i lr we; l¾uj, g wkj
Tjkf. Ôú; j, iem fyd ÿl r|dmj; k nj i; Hh heh
Tjy m<. ; y' l¾u M, j, k koyi ùug kï fyj; l¾u

f.jd ku l rug k i T j k f . Y r r j , g h u l l < h ;
n j T j y ú Y j d i l < y '

u d k i l j m j ; k f l f , i k e ; l r u i | y d T j y n , , k
f u k l h d l f < d h " y e i r e f K d h " w d y d r . ; f ; d h ' f l f , i
k e ; l r u i | y d ; ; D I K d j " w d i d j k e ; l r u i | y d ; i u y r
w h y r l f u k l h d l < y " w d y d r . ; y " k o d . ; y ' f u j e k
j ; w k . u k h l r u u d k i l j w e ; f l f , i k e ; l r u i | y d
f y ; j k f k h e h ú Y j d i l r u f u y m o m c d y d w N p d r ú ê
f , i w o y i l r k , š ' ú ú O j i ; i y ú l h h k i u Õ
i i n k O ù u k i d f u j e k ú Y j d i T n ; < o w e ; ú h y e l '

y ; j e k n k O k h m e j e ; u g w e ; P k o h f y j ; l e u e ; ; h '
P k o h f y j ; l e u e ; ; f o h d l d r h ' t l l l d u h g w e ;
l e u e ; ; h ' w k l m e j e ; u g f y j ; h y m ; m e j e ; u g w e ;
l e u e ; ; h ' ñ k w o y i l r k f k k e j ; W m ; , n k ú g
f y d | h y m ; ; e k l b m o u g u w e ; l e u e ; ; h ' t f i f y d |
h y m ; m e j e ; u l g w e f , h ' T n g m e j e ; u i | y d j f i
l e u e ; ; w e ; '

w g j e k n k O k h B I H d j h ' t k i " w k w h f . j i ; j g "
w k i ; w h g " w k i e m ; g w l e u e ; ù u h ' f u h k i ÿ j k f k
w k i ; f o h g w l e u e ; ù u h ' b k w o y i l r k f k B I H d j
w e ; ú g f j k ; w h g h i h i f o w h ; j ; i h h ; k e ; h k
w o y i w e ; f j k n j h ' w k i ; f o j , j , g T j k l e u ;
k e ; ' t h k f m f k k f k w k i ; f o j , j , g " j i ; j g w e ;
w l e u e ; ; h '

we;f;ku BIHdfõ wdikk fy;j jkfk wk whf.
ji;jh' t wkj BIHdfõ úlh fyj; wdikk fy;j
wki; ji;jh' Tn lihĩ fyd| fohl olkúg" wk
whgwh; i;weo.kkdiğ hul olkúg BIHdj we;úh
yel' tóg Tng fĩ nkOkh w; oelh yel' iemh yd
kfrd. nj jek wk whf. im^¾Y l< fkdye| fohg o
BIHd l< yel' tjek wji:dj, t fjkjg Tn l<
h;f;uo;dj we;lr .ekuh' th ohK lruh'

kkjek nkOkh uirenjh' fuhavarice hkfjk bx.ihg
mrj^¾;kh l< yel jjo uÉcβh hk md, jpkhg b;d
kjero bx. i jpkhl fidhd .eku wmyih' ty we;f;
;ud i; foh" ji;j ieÕùfĩ ,CIK hk h' uirenfjk
hl; jkúg ;ud i; foh wk wh iuÕ fnod yod .ekug
leu; ke;' wk wh ;udf. foj, mryrKh lrk
oelug o wleu;h' WodyrK jYfhk ug fĩ má.;
lrk hk;h we;' uu wk; wh th mdÚÉÑ lrkjd
oelug wleue; kĩ ug uirelu we;' th ;ud i;fo
wk wh mdÚÉÑ lrk oelu fkd bjik iğ .;hh' thk
ol jkfk iÕjd .eku yd f,dNluh' ty wdikk fy;j
;udf. ji;jf,i .ekuh' BIHdj yd uirelug fjk i
wruK we;' BIHdj we;jkfk wki; foj, m<n|j
jk w;r uirelu we;jkfk ;udi; foj, m<n|jh'
fĩjd f,dNlug iudk jjo tfi fkd fõ' f,dNlu
we;jkfk .clu iy we,u ki dh' tfy; BIHdj iy
uirelug wk. ;jkfk ofõYh fyj; ;ryh" ffjrrhh'
hĩ flfk lTfí foj, mdÚÉÑ lrkúg Tng ;ry we;fõ'
fĩ uirelu kih' ku; hul fokk heh l úg yeu

fohlu fkdō iákfk uirelu kidu fkdō' fujek
w; oelī ry; k jykfi, dg; we; úh yel'

nýrcdK k jykfi f. l d, fh t l; rd NClj l NClKh l
<Ōg f. di wehf. hg we÷u b, , d iáfhh' t fi b, " fō
Tyg fjk; woyil ; nK kih' tkī" weh we÷u
udre l rk wd l drh oel fi wd Ydj ; nK kih' tfy; tu
NClKh zzfi uf. we÷u fokk neye' fi uf. tlu
we÷uhz lhñk th m; fClm l <dh' ku; NClj kej;
kej; ; b, , u kid wjidk fho th oug iyúh' fl fi
jjo fi NClKh NClK k w; r iDêmd; ydhH mEug oCl
NClKh l jjdh' weh wehf. Yrrfh liu fldgil
fkdfmkjñk hg we÷u . , jd NCljg ykkdh' weh u, o
tu we÷u oug wleue; ùu wehf. uirelu fkdō' weh
wry; f; rKh l j neúk uirelu fyd fjk; udkil
j flf, ikf. k o f; dr jjdh' tneúk hul fokk
heh b, " úg fkd÷k muKk th uirelu fkdō' wehg
; nK tlu we÷u th kid th f, dNlu o fkdō'

oijek nkOkh wúoHdj h' wúoHdj k; ru we; jkfk
wk; nkOk o iuŌh' lduÉPkoh we; úg ty knlju
wúoHdj o we; ' iEu wli, ffp; ilhlu wúoHdj we; '
fi jd oi nkOkkhk h' tj d w³/₄y; ; ; ; jhg m; ùug we;
m<ujek" fojek" f; jek yd iōjek j ; ; ; jhkg
m; jkúg iīm³/₄Kfhku ke; l< yel'

Ndj kdkfhd. k m<u mhjrg m; jkúg Tjy iōjek"
mijek" ijek" wgjek iy kjjek nkOk ke; lrou; '

fojek mhjrg m;jk úg" m<ufjk" fojek tkĩ r¿
 fyj; ,dr l j lduÉPkoh yd jHdmboh ke; l r;' f;jek mhjrg m;jkúg iLu fyj; iClu j m:u yd
 fojek nkOk ke; l r;' iõjek mhjrg m;j úg
 f;jek" y;jek iy oijek nkOk iĩm¼Kfhku
 ke;l r ou;'

**fufi NClj wei oek.kh' rEm oek.kh' fĩ fol
 kid we;jk nkOk oek.kh' tfiu fyf;u
 fkdmej; nkOkhkf. we;ùug fy;j o oek.kh'**

Ndjkd fhd. k fĩ ;;;jhg m;jkfk Tjk
 fhdkfiduk i ldrfhk hl;jk neúk' fyf;u we;jk
 nkOkhkf. ke;ùu iỹjkfk fl fio hkk o oek.kh'
 Ndjkd k fhd. k fhdkfiduk i ldrfhk hl;jk neúk
 fĩ ;;;jhg m;jkfk h' tfiu fyf;u w;yrk ,o
 nkOkhk kej; we; fkdùfĩ fy;j o oek.kh'

Ndjkd fhd. y ud¼. yd M, i;j,g m;ùfio jr l
 ke;l< fuu nkOk kej; l i l f<l; we; fkd fõ'
 Tjy wdhH ;;;jhg m;j úg fuh owj fndOl r .k;'
 Ndjkd f j y fho iák úg Tn j¼;udk fudfyd;
 krClKh l rñk iák w;r fĩ wdh;k iy tjd kid
 we;jk nkOk o olh' tu we;ùu ke;ùu o olh' tu
 we;ùu o ke;ùu o olk úg fĩ f,dlfh kej; m[p
 WmdodkiLkOj, we,ug .yKh l r .ekug l i j l
 fidhd.; fkdye l fjh'

**fufi NCIj wNHk;r wdh;k yh iy ndyr wdh;k
yh m<n|j O¾uhkf. O¾u wkj n,ñk jdih l rh'**

04' i ; ; fndpCOx. O¾u

Ndjkd l rkúg ;ukg wy;j ; jk fyj ; ndOl iy ;
foj , m<n|j o lgh ; l íug iýfõ' t fíu Okd ; ul
fyj ; mfhdkj ; j l reK o w ; oel h yel' oek wm
n , dfmdfrd ; ; j kfk Okd ; ul j i ; ; fndxpCOx. O¾u
wOHhkh l íugh' i ïfndpCOx. hk md , jpkh i ïfndê
iy wx. hk jpk fofly tl ; j l' i ïfndê hk
noO ; jhh" i ; Hdj fndOhh' ku ; fuyo fuhk O¾u
m<n|j fyj ; Ndjkd wruK fkd fyd ; kdurEm O¾u
m<n|j b ; d meyeo , [dKh" oeku woyi l rh' wx.
hk md , jpkfhy f ; reu wjhjh" fldgi fyj ; wvx. fo
hkkh' t wkj fndpCOx. hk O¾u fldgi fyj ;
kdurEm O¾u m<n|j meyeo , oeku hkkh' fuu oeku
O¾uhkf. we ; ùu ke ; ùfuk wdr iNj ih" úmi i kd
[dKdj fndOh ; i ; Hdj fndOjk fudfyd ; ol jdu ;
mj ; h'

1' iykjK ^i ; i ïfndpCOx. h&

fï fndpCOx. O¾uj , m<ufjk O¾uh i ; hh fyj ;
iykjKh' nýrcdKk jykfi th fufi jod<y'

**uyfKk" NCIj ;ud ;< i ; i ïfndpCOx. h we ; l , y
zud ;< i ; i ïfndpCOx. h we ; l hkfjk oek . kh'**

;ud ;< i; iïfndpCOx.h ke; l,y zud ;< i;
iïfndpCOx.h ke;Z hkfjk oek.kh'

iyh hk hï hï foj, u; lfh ;nd .ekfï yelhdj
we; udkil ;;;jhh' ty úfYl ,ClKhk jkfk
fkdl<öuh" u;mák .,d fkdheuh" wruKg l|d
neih fyj; wruK m<n|j b;d fyd|k oek.ekuh'
ty lhdldß;jh jkfk iyfhk hl;ùuh' Tn i;fhk
hl;j iákúg j¾;udk fudfyd;g tk wruK fyd
foj, y÷kd.ekug iyfhk hl; fjh' i;h
Ndjkd kfhd.kg Tjk fkdie,l,u; njg" mudohg
jeàug bv fkdfoñk wdrClldlrk wdrClldfhf fuk'
ty wdikk fy;j jkfk i;r i;mÜGdkhh' t wkJ
Tn i;h jvkfk kï i;r i;mÜGdkh jvkfk fjh'
Ndjkd kfhd.k ;< i;h we;j kúg Tjk ;< i;h we;eh
Tjy ok;' bk woyi lrkfk i;h we;l,y zziyh"
iyh" iyhZZ fyd zi;h" i;h" i;hZZ hkfjk Tngu
lhd .kñk th y÷kd.ekuh' i;h we;ùfï fy;j
jkfk fhdkfidukildrhh'

by; oel jwhre kjrK ydwl i, i;ú, we;ùfï fy;j
wfhdkf idukildrhh' WodyrK jYfhk hï wk;H
fohl k;Hf, i .eku"ÿl iem f, i .eku fyd wkd;u
fohl wd;u f, i .eku hkdohh' fhdkfidukildrh
ty m;mClhh' fhdkfidukildrh hk zuu iyfhk
hl;jjñ" oeku ,nd.kñ" w;olñ hkd§ jYfhk kej;
kej; ne,uh' u,k iyfhk hl;j iàu mijg iyfhk
hl;ùug fy;fõ' t wkJ fuyo fhdkfidukildrh

hk uu iyfhk i áñ" oeku , nñ" iem w; olñ hk fjk
kej;" kej; iylr ne, uh'

Ndj kdfhd. k ; < fï fndpCOx.h we; úg z; uk ; <
i ; h we; eh oek . k ; ' Tjy ; < i ; h ke; úg z; uk
; < i ; h ke; eh oek . k ; Z i ; j¾Okh lrkúg fï i ; h
m¾K ; jh oljdu jefâ' Ndj kdfhd. k wry; jhg m; j
úg fï i ; h mßm¾K ; jhg m; ù we; ' túg fyf; u
i ; iï fndpCOx.h jeâu kid m¾K ; jhg m; jfhh hk
fy; j o olh'

Ndj kdfhd. y w¾y; ; ; ; jhg m; jk úg w¾y; ; ; ; jhg
m; fjñk ; uk i ; h Wmßu ; ; ; jhg f. kdfõ heh ok; '
fuh wk; fndp®x. O¾uj, g; fufiu nj oek. ; h; h'

i ; h we; ùug iy j¾Okh lre. ekug fy; jk lreK
y; rl we; '

^w& i ; iïmc [[h iuÕ i ; h

Tn lrk ih" fo m<n|j" bßhõ m<n|j" bËßhg
mimig hk tk úg wd§ jYfhk i ; h meje; ùug
W; i l úh h; h'

^wd& úCIm; i ; we; whf. k bj ; ùu

úCIm; i ; we; whf. k bj ; ùu kid Tng iyh
meje; ùug yelhdj , ef í'

^b& i;h we; wh i uÕ weire l íu

i;h we; wh i u. weire l íu kid Tng; i;h
mygjd .ekug" ohK l r.ekug leue;; we; fõ'
nreufh lhuk l ; fhkjd zovhl ldrfh l <Õ iák
f l dg ovhl ldrfh l fjh" udġ ldrfh l <Õ iák
f l dg udġ ldrfh l fjh ZZ lh, d' Tn úClm; i;
we; wh weire l rkúg Tn; úClm; i; we; f; l"
iyfhk f; dr j fj l fjh' ku; Tn i; fhk hl;
j wh weire l rkfk k i Tn o iyfhk hl; ùug
keUrefjh'

^B& i;h f j;g keUreùu

ñk woyi l rkfk i h" bBhõj, šu l rK iEu
fohl šu i; fhk hl; ùug W; idyj; úh h; h h k kh'
i;h yd i; i ĩmc [[hg m; ùu i | yd Tf í i;
k; ru keUre l < h; h' túg Tng i; fhk hl; ùu
ohK l r .ekug; i; i ĩmc [[h we; l r .ekug;
wj YH mi ùu i l i l r.; yel h'

2' . fõl Kh l íu ^ O ĩu úph i ĩ fndpCOx.h&

f of j k fndpCOx. O³/₄uh zO ĩu úphhh' f ĩ md, L Kvh
zO³/₄u . fõl Khz h k f j k mßj³/₄; kh f l f³/₄' O ĩu h k k
úúO ; ekj, úúO woyi j, k fhfo' O ĩu h k f k k
fuyo woyi f l frkfk úm i i kd Ndj kdfõ wruK j k
kdu rEm O³/₄uh k h' O³/₄u . fõl Kh h k f k k

Ndj kdfhd. k' kElñk kdurEm O%u . fõlKh l íu l
 woyi f kdf l f%' th m {dfjk meyeÈ, j oeluh' fï
 kdu" fï rEm" fï we; ùu" fï ke; ùu" fuh wk; Hh fï
 wdo jYfhk oeluh'

O%u f; reï . kñk . fõlKh l rkúg iEu
 fudfyd; lu fï O%u . fõlKh we; fõ' Tn yiu
 m<n|j n, kúg ty yiu hk rEmh' th y÷kd . kkd j
 i; kduh' fufi z fï kduh fï rEmh fï yiu/, f,
 we; ùuh" fï yiu/, f, ke; ùuhZZ wdo jYfhk Tn
 wruK meyeo, j oek . kh" oel . kh' Tn meyeo, j ol kúg
 Tn y÷kd . kkdfo Oïuúphh fyj; Oïu . fõlKhh'
 we; f; ku O%u . fõlKh hkk z [dKZ zm { dZ hkk g
 iudk fhÿul' wdH wIGdx. l ud%. fh thg iïudÈgÀ
 heh lhk , efí' i; ; fndpCOx. j, th Oïu úph
 iïfndpCOx. hh' fï wji: d foflu f; reu iudkh'
 tkï kdurEm meyeo, j oeluh'

ty úfYl , ClKh jkfk t t fofhy we; khu ; ; ; jh
 h: d mBÈ oeluh' bk woyi l rkfk kdu rEm tkï
 y÷kd. ekfï yelhdj ke; kid rEmhh' wruK foig
 kefuk kid kduh hkfjk kdurEm y÷kd. ekuh'
 Oïuúph úkúoj ol kúg th i; H jYfhku kjeroju
 yßhgu wruK úkúo olh' ty lhdldr; jh jkfk
 wdf, dlhl fuk úlh m: h om; u; lruh' ldurfh
 wdf, dlh ke; úg Tng hï hï fo oelh fkdyei'
 wdf, dlh oe, j úg ldurfh ih" fo Tng meyeo, j
 oelug yeljk mro wdf, dlu; fõ' t wdldr fhku" Tn

O%u . fõlKh lrkúg m{dfjk Tng wruK fyj ;
 kdurEm meyeo, j ol kkg ,efí' th Ndjkdfhd.k
 ;< wúClm; Ndjhg fy;fjh' Tjy O%u . fõlKh
 lrkúg úClm; jkfk ke;' tneúk fï úkúo oelu
 ldurh ;< wdf,dlhl oe,ùug iudk l< yel'Tjkg
 m{dj k;j O%u . fõlKh lrk l,y Tjk wruK
 meyeo, j ol kfk kï Tjkg úClm; nj l ke;'wruK
 we; j kúg; ke; j k úg; Tjy ok;' fuh jkfh iák
 ud% f.dmfoYlfhlg iudk l< yel' ñkii jkfh
 w;rux úh yel jjo ud% f.dmfoYlfhlg Tjk kjero
 u.g fhdu l< yel' fï wkj Oïu úph wúClm; nj
 f, i mlg fjh'Oïu úph fyj; Oïu . fõlKh we;ùug
 lu y; l we;'

^w& nÿoyu . fõlKh lru

tkï m [piLkO" ojdoi wdh; k" i; r uyd N;"
 p;rdHi;Hh úu%Ykh lÍu tfi úu%Ykh l rñk m<; re
 fidhd .eku fuhg wh; fõ' túg Tn Ndjkd wruK
 m<n|j ; j ; j; fo oek . k kd w; r O%u {dkh ohKfõ'

^wd& moku mßiÿ ùu

moku mßiÿ ùu hkfk k woyi lrkfk wNHk; r yd
 ndyr mú;; djhh' wNHk; r mú;; djh hk Ydíß l
 mú;; djhh' fï fndpCOx. O%uh jeãug wjYHj kúg
 Tn Yírh mriÿj ;nd.; h;h' Yrrh mriÿ fkdjk
 l,y i; mriÿ l< fkdye l'uki mßiÿ fkdjk l,y

udki l wjhjh l jk Oïu úph o mriÿ úh fkdye l'
tneúk [dK yd m{d j¾Okh i |yd wNHk; r mriÿ
nj fyj; Ydr r l mriÿ nj w; Hj YH fõ'

ndyr mßiÿ nj hkfky f; reu f.or" l durh" we÷ï"
me<÷ï wdoh mßiÿj ; nd.ekuh' tjd wmßiÿ j kúg
fioh h; h' Ndj kdk fhd. k b; d mßiÿ l uj; Ndj kd
Yd, dj l ol kúg b; d fydϕk iu: úo¾Ykd jeãug
keUrefõ' l durh wmßiÿ j úg Ndj kdk fhd. hdf.
uki o wmßiÿh' wmßiÿ nj iu: iy úo¾Ykd j kg
m; ùug Wm l dr j kfk ke; 'wNHk; r iy ndyr mßiÿ nj
O¾u . fõ l Khg fyj; m{dfõ oh K jg u. fy<l rh'

^b& bkøhh iu; , , ; djh

Ndj kdk fhd. kg ; u bkøhhk iu; , , ; l r .eku kid o
m{dj j¾Okh l r. ; ye l' Ndj kd l rk úg bkøhhk
my l úo Hudk fõ' tkï YoOd" úrh" i ; " iudê" m [[d
h' iudê yd úßh fuk YoOd iy m{d fol o iunrj
; ìh h; h' iudê iy úßh fol iu; , , ; j ; nd.eku
jeo. ; h' fï bkøhhk fol iunr l <h; h' Ndj kdfhd. k
wk j YH úohg ùh Hh fhşu kid l , n, l d í ùu yd
wi yk l dr nj we; fjk w; r ùh Hh wj YH ; rug jvd
wvf j kúg konr . ; h we; fjh'

fhd. y wê l ùh Hh yd wê l iudêh; " wê l YoOd j iy
wê l m{dj ; hk fï wk; uekúk yeirúh h; h' i ; h
fï bkøh h. , hk fol iunrj ; nh' i ; h kn l ju

wjYH fõ' i ; h ieu ; ek lou leu ; úh h ; nj nÿrcdK k
 jykfi foYkd l < y' i ; fhywê l nj l we ; úh f k d y e l'
 th ieuúgu ; ìh h ; h' th yßhg ieu jH [ckhlgu
 ouk ri l d r l fyj ; ; kmy j¾.h l fuk' WodyrK
 jYfhk fmro. wh iEu jH [ckhlgu " K ouh' i ; h
 rcf. iEu l gh ; ; lgu i ïnkOfjk mOdk weu ; hdg
 iudk l < yel' ih" u bkøh O¾u w ; r i ; h w ; Yhku
 wjYH t l h'

^B& nd, hk weire fkd l ru

Tng O¾uh" tkï m [piLkO" ojdoi wd h ; k" Od ;
 wdoh m < n l f k d o ; w { d k nd, whf. k bj ; ùu kid
 o O¾u . fõ l K h ohK l r. ; yel'

^W& [dKjk ; hk weire l ru

iLkOdo O¾u o ; fyj ; oek W. ; [dKjk ; wh
 weire l lú o fuu fndpCOx. jeãug Wm l d í fõ'

^W!& .eUr k fufky l ru

m < u j Tn iLkOdoh m < n l j noO O¾uh úuid n, k k'
 wk ; rej t j d m < n l j . eUßk i ; d n, k k' bf. k . ; ;
 foh kej ; kej ; i ; g k. d n, k k' fï iLkOdoh
 m < n l j kej ; kej ; .eUr k fufky l lú kid O¾u
 . fõ l K h ohK l r. ; yel'

^t& . fõlKhg keUreùu

Tn jdä ù iáh; ygf.k iáh; ydk i ù iáh; fudkj d
l rñk iáh; Tfí i; k; ru m{dj ,nd.ekug keU
i; l úh h;h' tneúk Tfí uki O¾u . fõlKhg
m{djg keUre l rkk' túg m{dj Tfí foh l jk we;'

3' úßh ^úßh i ï fndpCOx.h&

;k jek fndpCOx. O¾uh ùhHh fyj; W; idyhh' th
hul oeck.kkdj iEu fudfyd; lu mj; k udkil
W; idyhh' th jvd jeä fuku jvd wvo fkdúh h;h'
Ndj kdkfhd.k wruKg i; fhdu l rkk' úg udkil
W; idyh thg iïnkO fõ' udkil W; idyh we; l r
fkd.kkdúg wrufKy i; ;nd.; fkdye l' tneúk
i; wrufKy ;nd .ekug udkil W; idyh wjYHh'
hul oeck.kkd iEu wji:dj lu udkil W; idyh ;ìh
h;h' flfi jjo Ndj kdkfhd.k W; idyh muKg jvd
jeäfhk o wvfjk o fkd l < h;h'

jeämr W; idyl ru i; le, öug m; l rkw; r jvd wv
W; idyh kid konr. ;hwe; fõ' úhHfh úfYl ,ClKh
jkfk hul foig fhdu l ruh' ty l hldr; jh jkfk
ufkduh ùhHh iuÕ we; jk ffp; il iuÕ tldnoOj
l hdl íuh' th O¾u. fõlKhg wdOdr fõ" Wmldr fõ'
th Ndj kdkfhd.k g my ,g l|dfkdn i k" lvd
fkdyef , k ; ; ; jhl we; l rh' Ndj kdkfhd.k
W; idy j; j kúg Tjy weo jeàul" mrdchùul iÿj kfk

ke;' wgj dj ,g wkj k jeroj fhdu l < úg W;idyh
 fyj; ùhHh ih" ch.yKhkf. u, f, i ie, lh
 h;h' W;idyh fyj; ùhHh we;lr fkd f.k liu
 ;;;jhl g m;úh fkdye l'

ùhHh fyj; W;idyh we;ùug fy;j k l reK t f l d < y l
 we;'

^w& wmdh l ;;;j h k .ek fufky l rfuk

zzug W;idyh ke;k i uu Ndjkdjg iy hym; l ¾u
 / i l l íug W;idy fkdj k f k k i uu t l d k;fhku
 wmdhdo ý¾.; i :dkh l Wm; ,nd fndfyd ýl ú|k
 we;'Z h k f j k wmdhdofhy ìh c k l ;;;j h fufky
 l íu k i d f k d i e, l , u; f k d ù W;idyj;j l gh; l r k
 we;'

^wd& W;idyfh ùhHfh mfh dck fufky l ífuk

zz;j ;j; W;idyh ùhHh we;lr.eku k i d úYd,
 jYfhk Ndj k d f h d . k w¾y; ;;;j h g m;ù we;'
 l i ue, l u g k o u; . ;h g i á k f h d . k g w r y; ;;;j h g
 m;úh f k d y e l' t n e ú k u u W;idyj; úh h;h'Z f i
 w d l d r f h k T n g; f u f k y l < y e l h'

^we& ud¾. m<n|j fufky lÍfuk

fï Ndjk d ud¾.h fyj; úm i i kd j ùhHfhk hl; j
nÿ" mfinÿ iy uyry; k jy kfi, d ú i k wk.ukh
l rk ,ool' fï ud¾.h Tifi Tn; .uk l rkfk kï
l iue, ùug iÿi ke;'

^wE& odkhg .relÍfuk

fuh odh l hkf. k i õmih ,nk NClkg iy Ndjk d
myK fõ fho i ák i fõÉPd fi jhk ,nk
Ndjkdfhd. kg h' wk whf. k ,efnk fï Wmldr h k
m<n|j Tjy k; ru iyl< h; h' .y wh NClkg iy
fhd. kg wdydr mr; Hd. l rkfk W; idyfhk" ùhHfhk
hl; j Ndjk d myK l rug fuh Wmldr fõ heh h k
wfmCldj we; jh' ; ukf. t odh l hkg .re l < yel f l
fhd. k W; idyfhk" ùhHfhk h; j Ndjk d myK ùfuk
muKh' nÿrcdK k jy kfi NClkg odkh iy fjk;
m; Hh k m<.ekug wkoek jodf< l i; cú; .; l rug
fkdj ùhHfhk hl; j Ndjk d l Íug iy w¾y; ; ; ; jhg
m; ùu i |yd j i ,do .Koyï mrugh' tneú k okšfï
i i modhhg .relru l jYfhk fhd. k ùhHh Wmojd. ;
h; h'

^b& Wreuh .ek iylrfuk

fuyo Wreuh h k noO Wreuhh' Ndjkdfhd. k fï
wdldr fhk fufky l < h; h' zznÿrcdK k jy kfi f.

O%u kOdkh kï j fï Wreuh fldh;rï fYIGo@ tjdg
m;fjkfk lïue,fhd fkfjh' lïue,hd yrhg
foudmhkf. Wreuhl ke; flfkl jf.h' foudmhkf.
urKk mifi thdg liu Wreuhl kE' O%u kOdkh;
tfiuh' ùhHfhk hl;j Ndjkdlrk whg muKh fï
Wreuh ,efnkfkZ hkfjk'

^B& .rejrhð .ek i;fuk

ñk woyi lrkfk nÿrcdKk jykfi f. Ôjk pß;h
.ek i;u iy zud jek flfkl fujk W;ï .rejrfhl
.ek wy,d fufi lïue, ùu iÿi kEz lhd i;uh'

^W& cd;h .ek i;fuk

fuyo cd;h hk NCljl njg m;ùuh' NCljl njg
m;ùfuk flfkl YuKhk jykfi f." nÿrcdKk
jykfi f. mf;l njg m;fjh' b;k t jek flfkl g
lïue, ùu iÿi ke;'

^W!& O%ufhy yeifrkwk; wh .ek i;fuk

Ndjkdk fhd. k ;ukgu fufi wjjdo lr.; h;h'
zzidßm; fud..,dk iy fjk; W;ï Ydjlfhd fï
f,dfld;;r O%uhwjfndO lr.;;d' uu t whf. ud%.h
wk.ukh lrkjdo@Z hkfjk'

^t& l iue, wh neyer lrfuk

l i; " l iue, wh neyer lrfuk o Tng W; idyjk;
úh yel h'

^t& W; idyjk; wh weire lrfuk

Ndj kdj myK lrk" l i, l ¼u / i l rug W; idyj;
fjk wh weire lrfuk o W; idyh we; fjh'

^T& ùhHhg keUreùfuk

Tfí iEu bßhõjlš u fuku lrk iEu lhdj l o u
ùhHhg fhduùu kido ; jýrg; ùhHh jeä fõ'

4' m; ^m; i i fndpCOx.h&

B <Õ fndpCOx. O¼uh m; i i fndpCOx.hh' f i md,
jpkh idudkHfhk m; h" i ; g" mfudoh" my¼lh"
i jodh l leue; ; jek jpkj , g mßj¼; kh lrk , nh'
f i jpkhg fndfyd mßj¼; k we; ' m; hkfk k mOd k
jYfhk woy i lrkfk leu; fohl , nd .ek f i
i k ; Dm; hh' tneú k wm m; hkk iemh hk fjk
mrj¼; kh lrk iL hkfk k fjk fldg oel úh h; h'
iL hkfk k woy i lrkfk h i wruK l khu w; oel u
, eîfuk , efnk iemhh' m; hk leu; hul , eîu
kid we; fjk ; Dm; u; njh' m; hkk ixLdriLkOhg
wh; fjk w; r iL hkk wh; fjkfk fõokdiLkOhgh'

tneúk hī wji:dj l leu; fohl ,efnk nj oefkk
úg Tng m;h we; ku; th khu úohg w;olk úg
^im¾Yfhk & Tng iLh we;'

m; hkfky úfYl ,ClKh jkfk jvd; ifkyfhk
hl; j lufhk tlg jeãf.k iàuh' ty lhdldr; jh
jkfk Yrrfh iy ukfi kejī njl we; líu iy th
Yrrh yd uki mrd me;rùuh' m; hkk Ndj kdk-
fhd.kg buy; i; gl f, i we; fjh'

m;h mi wldrhlk hl;h

^w& lvd m;h

fuhk Yrrfh f,dī fl ,k iáh' Ndjkd lrkúg iuyr
wji:dj, f,duoeye .eku iy frdu fl ,k iàu
we; fjh' t m;h w;olk kih'

^wd& ClKI m;h

fuh úy,hl fuk we; fjh' fuh Tfí Yrrfh úy,hl
fldgk kdl fuk l,d;rlk ,efnk w;oelul' Tng
uy; i; gl oefkk w;r Yrrfh ii, njl we; fjh'
fndfydúg .lu foY.Khl we; fmro. rgj, ii, nj
lhkfk idorfhk m<.kkd fohl'

^we& /< fuk oefkk m;h

fï m;h uyÿ fjrf< /< fuk kej; kej;; Tfí
Yrrfh we;fjk m;hl'

^WE& by<g Tijkkdl fuk we;fjk m;h

th Yrrh by<g Tijh' iuyrúg th wyig mek k.h'
fï wldr m;hl kid by<g tijK whf. l;kor
we;' wo ldf, Ndjkd m.K lrrkkk fujk m;hl
we;jK úg Tj kf. irer ál l by<g tifjh' t fi
ke;kï brhõjg ndOdj l ke;j fjk;; eklg ál l
; , "fjh'

^b& me;frk m;h

fï m;h u¿ irer mrdu me;frk m;hh' th m¿k lE,, l
f;;, me;r hkkdl fuk' Ndjkd kfhd.k ;< fuh
we;fjkúg u¿ irerum;fhk f;;fjh' t l" fol" ;k"
y;r fyd fï mi wldru j m;h Ndjkd kfhd.k úik
Ndjkd lrk úg w;olk we;' uyd i ihdfvd
ijdókjy kfi m;h hkk fufi meyeo, l rh'

zz lvd m;fhk wdr ñNj" m;h o mi wldr h l k we;fjh'
i f; mriÿnj we;j úg wjhjhkf. p, kh l we; l rñk"
f, duoeye. kjñk m;h we;ùug mgk . kh' wk;rej
u¿ ireru mdK j; l rñk" buy; i ;g l okjñk fi!uH
j i Lu j m;hl we;fjh' t w k j u¿ ireru fmdf<dfjk

by<g weú; wyfiy /| iák kdl fuk fyd y<x mrjk
 ,o fldÜghl u; iák kdl fuk fyd by<g my<g
 mdfjk kdl fuk fyd oefk'ZZ

m;h we;ùug myKùĩ lu oyhl we;'

1' nÿ.K iylrfuk

zznÿrcdKk jykfi iïm¾Kfhku i; mriÿ lr.;
 W;udKk jykfi h' o;h; ih,, oek.; W;udKk
 jykfi hZZ hkfjk nÿ.K iylrfuk m;h we; lr.;
 yel h'

2' oyĩ.K iylrñk

zznÿrcdKk jykfi úik Y ioO¾uh uekúk
 foYkdlrk fohl' th fuf,djŒu w;ú|h yel O¾uh lZZ
 hkfjk i;d m;h we;lr.; yel'

3' ix>hdf. .K iylrñk

zznÿrcdKk jykfi f. wdhH uyd ix>r; kh hym;
 ud¾.hg múi we;' nÿrcdKk jykfi f. wdhH uyd
 ix>r; kh iDc ud¾.hg múi we;'ZZ hkfjk i;d fuh
 l< yel'

4' T f í i , h . e k i ; ñ k

T n i , j k ; f h l j i á k ú g i , h m r i y j w d r C l d l r
w e ; ú g t u i , h . e k i ; d m ; ú h y e l '

5' T f í ; H d . j k ; l u . e k i ; ñ k

T n l i h i f l f k l g f y d l i h i l d h H h l g m r ; H d . h l
l r k f k k i T n g t T f í ; H d . j k ; l u . e k i ; d m ; h
w e ; l r . ; y e l h '

6' f o ú j r e . e k i ; ñ k

z z b ; d W ; i . K e ; W ; f u d b k k j d ' t W ; f u d W ; i m k
n f , k o j H f , d l d o f h y b m y K d ' u u < Õ ; t . K
; f h k j d z z h e h i ; d i u y r w j i : d j , N d j k d f h d . y ; u
. K . e k i ; ñ k m ; h w e ; l r . k ; '

7' Y d k ; h . e k i ; ñ k

Y d k ; h k f k k f u y o w o y i l r k f k i f ; y f l f , i
h g m ; l l u h ' z z W ; i ; ; j h k g m ; f j ñ k k e ; l r m
f l f , i w j r e y y e g y e ; ; E j l k j ; k e j ; w e ; j f K
k e y e z z l h d i ; ñ k o m ; h w e ; l r . ; y e l h ' ú i o ê u . . h
m ; h h k k k ¾ j d K h f y d i h " y l k e ; l r u h k f j k
m e y e o , l r h ' t h g w k j k j f K y ú f Y l , C l K i y l r ñ k
o m ; h w e ; l r . ; y e l ' t k i " t h i h " O ¾ u w ; r f Y I G
O ¾ u h h ' w y x N d j f h w N d j h h " ; D l K d f ð i u É f p o h h "

úYjdi fh k l l dYkhh" i i r .ufky kej ;uh" ; Kydfõ
Nx.hh" úrd.hh" k frdOhh h k f j k'

8' rĉ whf.k bj; ùfuk

rĉ fyj ; oDV whf.k bj; ùfuk o Tng m;h we; l r. ;
yel h'

9' uDÿ fudf<d l wh weirelrfuk

fyd| i ;ú, we;" nÿrcdK k jykfi f l fry YoOdj
we;" wd l ,m j ,k yd l h d l d r l i j ,k uDÿ fudf<d l
j wh weirelrfuk o Tng m;h we; l r. ; yel h'

10' YoOdj we;fjk i; foYkd kej; iylÍfuk

úúO j nÿ.K l hfjk i y YoOdj we; l rjk i;
foYkd YoOdj we;j k i; foYkdj k h' fuu i; foYkd
kej; kej; fufky l rfuko m;h we; l r. ; yel'

5' miioêh ^ miioê iïfndpCOx.h&

B <. l drKh miioêh h k k j K iekik nj fyj;
mido ckl njh' wk; idyfhk i h uyki. ;h fyd
fjk; wmikk j fõokd hgm; fjkúg we;j k f k
fuu miioê i j Ndjh h' Ndj k d k f h d .k i u d ê f h l i h i
; , h l g meñK k úg fuu miioêh w; ú| k we;' t úg

Yrrfh uyki h fyd wmikk fõokd l i j l f k d o e f k'
úfYl W;idyh l k f;drj miioêh w;olh'

ty úfYl ,ClKh jkfk if;ywe;fjk úúO i;ú,
iy l,n,ldr;;;j h k;ekm;lruh"ixik lruh'
ty lhdldr;jh jkfk tu l,n,ldr;;;j h k ke;
lruh' th Ndj kdfhd.kg wlhj;f,i fyd if;y yd
i;ú,j,ixi÷k ijNdj h f,i mlg fõ'

miioêh we;ùug myK l r i y;l

^w& fyd| wdydr fiùu

fyd| wdydr h k r i j;fyd ñ<wêl wdydr fkdj Tf í
fmdlKhg iy ;Dm;hg iÿi wdydrhkh'

^wd& i j m y i foY.Kh fiùu

i j m y i foY.Kh l we;úg Tng miioêfhk h;j
Ndj kd l<yel'

^we& my i brhõj l fiùu

i Òr j i j m y i w d i k h l" bßhõj l we;úg thk jvd
wmy i j l k f;drj Ndj kd l rug yelhdj ,ef í'

fuhk Ndj kdkfhd.k wdydr" foY.Kh fyd bßhõj
.ek l,n,úh h;njl woyi l r k f k ke;' lemj

Ndj kdkfhd.y Ndj kdfõo we;j k wmyi;d ord. k;'
zzku; hym; ñkfi lf. ,ClK ;fhk flkd´kEu
wldrh l foY.K fyd brhõ bj id ord. khZZ wgjdpdrk
jykfi ly'

àldpdrk o fufi lhh' zfi ;k wldr j iÿi l i
fiùu" u,l Ydrri ikmhk ;<k udkil ikmh
fidhk w;r thu fohldr j miioêhg o fy;fõZZ

**^wE& l¾uh ;ukf. odhdoh f,i we; i;;jhk
m<n|j fufky lrfuk**

th zzuOHu m;modj wkj úkYph lruZZ heh lhk
,efí' i;;jhk úik ÿl iy iem wfy;l j iÿjk
fohl f,i .eku tl wk;hl' tjd lihĩ Wii
flfk lf. fyd fjk; whf. k¾udKhk f,i .eku
wk;wk;hh' fi wk; folu w;yrñk iem ÿl folu
wfm u l¾uj, m;M, f,i oek.; h;h' ih"u
i;;jfhdiem fyd ÿl ú¢kfk w;;fh Tjk tl /i
fldg we; l¾u kidh' fufi fufky lrfuk
Ndj kdfhd.kg miioêh ohKlr.; yel'

^b& ldh l jYfhk l,n,ldr whf.k bj;ùfuk

wk whg yßyer lrk whf.k bj;ùfuk o miioêh
we;lr.; yel h' t jek wh weire lrkfk k i Tn;
l,n,ldí flfk lfjk w;r th miioêfhk m;úreoO
me;;h'

^B& l d h l j Y f h k i d u l d ñ w h w e i r e l r u

f u h k o l j k f k z z w ; m d i x j r l r . ; z z l h d j , k i x j r
j w h h '

^W& i u d ê h g k e U r e ù f u k

i E u b ß h õ j l o u i ; i x j r h g " i u d ê h g f h d u l r u k i d
f u u w o y i l r k . K j , g m ; ù u g y e l h d j , e f í '

6' i u d ê ^ i u d ê i ï f n d p C O x . h &

B < Õ l d r K h i u d ê h h ' t h i ; t l w r u K l
; n d . e k u g w e ; y e l h d j h f y j ; ; n w h r k u w , j d
; n d . e k u g w e ; y e l h d j h ' t y ú f Y l , C l K h j k f k
t y d f u y d f k d h E u f y j ; ú C l m ; f k d ù u h ' t y
l h d l d r ; j h j k f k i ; ú , t l ; e k l r u i y t l g ; e î u h '
i u d ê h Y d k ; N d j f h Y d k ; h f , i f m k i á h '
i d u d k H f h k t y w d i k k f y ; j j k f k i e m h f y d
i j o d h l n j h ' t n e ú k N d j k d f h d . k i L h " i e m h f y j ;
i j o d h l n j w ; ú | k ú g i u d ê h w e ; f j h '

i u d ê h w e ; ù u g f y ; j k l r e K o y h l w e ; ' u , f o l
b y ; ú i ; r l r w e ; ' t k ï m o k u m r i y ù u i y
b k ø h h k f . i u ; , , ; d j h h '

3' i [[dj , kmK ;djh

fuhk woyi lrkfk l i K i [[d m < n | j fyd OHdk
we ; ùu i | yd fy ; j k f j k ; i [[d j k m < n | j
kmK ; djhh" oCl ; djhh'

4' i ; fmd<Ujñk

ùhHh wêl jYfhk ykù f.di i ; l i ; j úg th
Oïuúph" ùrh" m ; h k fndpCOx. O¾uhkf . mygjñk
fm<Uúh h ; h fyj ; f fOhHu ; l < h ; h'

5' i ; je<elùfuk

wêl ùhHh kid i ; fkdik i k j kúg fyd fndfyd
fõf.k lhdldí j kúg th miioê" iudê iy WfmCLd
i ï fndpCOx.hkg f.fkñk tjdfh iáñk th je<elúh
h ; h'

6' i f ; wêl mfudohl we ; l r . kñk

m { dj fhdu lrfi ÿ¾j , l u i y i ; i xj rhg m ; fkdùu
kid Ndj kdfhd . kg iudêh , nd.ekug fkdye l j kúg
Tjy wffOhHu ; ùug bv we ; ' túg twh nÿ . K iyl ru
jek fohl k i ; mfudohg m ; l r . ; h ; h'

7' WfmCldfjk h;j ne,fuk

Ndjkdj fydc k iÿjk úg Ndjkd fhd.kg konr.;h"
i f; fkdikik nj iy wffOhHu; nj ke;úg Tjy
i; fmd<Ujñk" j<l jñk fydmfudohgm; l rjñk
Ndjkdjg ndOdj l we;l r.; h; ke;' yrhg wYjhk
b;du;u fydl gÿjkúg l iu ueoy;ùul k f;drj borh
oyd muK l n,df.k hk ßhÿfr l fuk WfmCldfjk
h;j Ndjkdj o.g lrf.k hdh;h'

8' tl ;ekj i;l ke; wh u.yerfuk

fuhk woyi l rkfk úireK i; we; fyj; i;
fhdu lrfi yelhdj wv whf.k uÕ yeruh'

9 ixjr j i; we; wh weire lrfuk

ixjr j i; we; wh k i Wmpdr iudêh fydm³/₄mKd
iudêh ,ndf.k we; whh'

10' iudêh fj; keUreùu

iEu bßhõj lou Tfí i; iudêh fj;g fhdu l rñk
n,dfmdfrd;;jk .Kj ,g m;ùug lgh; l rk k'

7' WfmCLd ^WfmCLd i ï fndpCOx.h&

wj idk iy y; fjk fndpCOx.h WfmCLdj h fyj;
uOH i: Ndjh h' ty úfYl ,ClKh jkfk i; iy t
yd ne÷k i; ú, wdoh iuj; nd.ekuh' fï fy; j kid
i; iy wk; i; ú, wv jeä ke; j tjdfh wod<
lhdldß; jhk kif, i l rh'

tneúk i; ; u iyprhk jvd; ieye, fuku jvd;
Yl; iïmkkj o fkdikikj o; nd fkd.kkd kid
tjdfh wv fyd jeä ; ; jhk je<el ùfï lhdldr; jh
thg we;' th wv fyd jeä ; ; jhk j<ljk kid; u
liu iyprfhlg mCl.dyùul ke;' tfyhk
mCl dyùu je<el ùu; ty lhdldr; jhl' th
uOH i: Ndjfhk fmk iáh'wgj dj, oy wdldr WfmCl dj l
oljh'

t t wji: djg .e, fmk WfmCl dj fudl lo hkk oek
.eku b; d jeo.; fõ' fuu WfmCLd iïfndpCOx.h
fyj; WfmCLdj" WfmCl dy.; fõokdj fkd fjh'
WfmCl dy.; fõokdj l we; úg tl wdldrhl
WfmCl dj l' WfmCLdj we; úg we; f; fjk; WfmCl dj l'

WfmCIdj we;lr.ekug myKùĩ myl we;'

^w& i;;jhkg fkd wef,k wdl,m we;nj

i;;jhkg fyd mo.,hkg wef,k úg fyd mll.dy
jkúg WfmCIdj fyd uOHi:Ndjh ke;' WfmCIdj
j¾Okh lr.eku i|yd ih" i;;jhk fj; fkd
wef,k wdl,m we;lr.eku wjYHfõ' zzud fuy Wm;
,enfõ udw;;fh / i|l<uf.u l¾u kih'ud fu;ekk
ñh hkf kuf.u l¾u kih'ud we,iák fĩ i;;jhd
lhkfk ljo@ZZ hkfjk i;;jhkf. ;u;u l¾uj,
wh;h fufky lru kid fuh we;fõ' zzi;H jYfhku
i;;jfh l lhd flfk l ke;' tfykĩ uu ldgo
wef,kfk@ZZ hkfjk .eUrku; i;d ne,h yel'

^w& ji;j,g fkd wef,k wdl,m we;nj

hĩ fohl g we,we;nj f;reĩ .; úg ty wh;lrefj l
ke; i jNdjh; ;dj ld,l i jNdjh; i;d n,ñk
WfmCIdj we;lr.; yel h' wh;lrefj l ke; i jNdjh
fufi i;h yel' zzfuh mrKfj kjd" orkj d" tjf.u
hĩ ok l wyl g oukj dZZ hkfjk' ;dj ld,l i jNdjh
oek.eku i|yd zzfuh o¾> ld,h l mj;kfk kE' b;d
flá ld,h l k orug m;fj kj dZZ hkfjk i;d ne,h
yel h'

^we& wk i ; ; j h k g . % j f h k h ; w h f . k b j ; ù f u k

f u j e k w h . y w h k i k ; r u ; u ¥ m ; k f . i y w k
w h f . i d ; ; i m m d h i l r k w h h ' m e ú o w h k i . r e j r e
y d Y I H h k f . i d ; ; i m m d h i l r k w h h ' T j y T j k f .
w j Y H ; d b g l r f o k w ; r t w h g l i j l l r u g f y d
l i j l l r . e k u g f k d y e l j k m r o t t w h g ; o k u w e ,
w e ; ' l i h i f l f k l w e ú ; l i h i l d h H h l l r . e k u
i | y d o r e f j l ^ Y I H f h l & t j k k h e h l f j d ; z z t w h t
w h f . j e v l j ; l r . k v o k f k k E ' ^ j d l f < d ; t m d f j h z
h k f j k l h ; ' f u j e k . % j f h k m r e K w h w ; y < h ; h '

^wE& foj , j , g . % j h l o l j k w h f . k b j ; ù f u k

h i f o h l K h g f o k k l h d b , , k ú g t j e k w h f u f i
l h h ' u u j ; t l m d ú É Ñ l r k f k k E ' f l d f y d u o u u t l
T h d g f o k f k z z h k f j k '

^b& WfmCldjg keUreùfuk

i h " b ß h õ j , o T f í i ; W f m C l d j g f h d u l r u f u u
. K h k , n d . e k u g W m l d r j k w e ; '

f u u i ; ; f n d p C O x . O % u h k N d j k d f h d . k ; < w e ; ú g
w e ; n j ; k e ; ú g k e ; n j ; T j y o k ; ' f u u O % u h k f .
w e ; ù u g f y ; j k f k f h d k f i d u k i l d r h i y f n d p C O x .
O % u h k f . i i m % K ; j h g m ; ù u n j o o k ; ' b k w o y i
l r k f k w % y ; j h g m ; ù u ; i u Õ i ; ; f n d p C O x .

O¼uhku i ïm¾K ;jhg m ;fjk njh' tneúk
 Ndjkd fhd. k w¾y ;jhg m ;júg w¾y ;jhg m ;ùu ;
 i uÕu fndpCOx. O¼ufhd i ïm¾K ùwe ;nj Tjyok ;'
 tjd wNHk ;rj fyj ; Tj k f. ukfiy we ;fjk úg
 Tjy tjd fufky lrñk jdih lr ;' i uyr wji :dj ,
 ndyr jYfhk o tfiu wNHk ;r yd ndyr jYfhk o
 n ,ñk jdihlr ;' Tjy i ; ;jfh l mo. , fh l ke ;'
 we ;f ; fuu O¼uhkf. meje ;ul muK l nj oelug
 mgk . k ;' Ndjkd fhd. y fufi olñk f ,dl fh we ,ug
 l i ; ke ;nj f ;reï . kñk koyi j jdih lr ;'

**kej ; o uyfKk" NClj l i ; ; fndpCOx. O¼uhk
 fufky lrñk O¼uhky O¼u wkj jdih lrh'**

O¼uhky O¼u wkj n ,ñk m. K lrñk Tn m<ufjku
 m [piLkO" wk ;rej m [p kjrK O¼u" B<Õg ojdoi
 wdH ;k iy i ; ; fndpCOx. O¼u n ,ñk jdih lrh'

05' p ;rdhH i ;Hh

wdhH i ;Hh hk wßh iÉp hk md , jpkfh ix i l D ;
 i jrEmhh' wdH h k W ;ï h k kh' i ;H k i we ; ;h'
 wdH i ;H y ;rl we ;' tjd wdHh k jykfi , d úik
 oel . ; fyhk iy wj fndO lr . ; fyhk wdH i ;Hh
 k i f ð' wdHh k jykfi , d h k fuu i ;H oel . ; wh
 iy flf , i j , k i ; koyi lr . ; whh' f i tjd fh
 m<ufjk meyeo , l ruh'

fofjk meyeo, lru wkj tjd wdhH jkfk wdhHhk
 jykfi úik fidhd.; neúk' fuyo wdhHhk jykfi
 jkfk wdhHhkf.; wdhHhk jykfi jk nýrcdKk
 jykfi h' fuu wdhH i; Hhk nýrcdKk jykfi úik
 k¾udKh lrk, o fyd klmdokh lrk, o fofdkj
 w;r Wkjykfi úik fidhd. kkd, o foj, h' tjd
 iodld, hg u we;' tfy; wúoHdfjk jei mj; k we;
 nýflfk l f, dj ke; ld, hg wdhH i; Hhk wu; l ù
 f.dik'

fmr fndfyd nýjre my< ù we;; fuu i; r wdhH
 i; Hhk fidhd. k, nkfk iy f, djg mlg lrk
 , nkfk nýjre jeviák úg muK' nýrcdKk jykfi
 flfk l f. iy Wkjykfi f. ióm Ydj l hk
 jykfi, df. mrk¾jdKh; iuÕ Wkjykfi f. O¾uh
 lufhk w; reoyk fjk w; r fuu p; rdhH i; Hh
 O¾uhk kej;; w; reoyk fjh' o> ld, hlg mij
 kej;; nýflfk l my< fjh' p; rdhH i; Hh O¾uhk
 fidhd. kh' f, djg mlg l rh'

; j; meyeo, lru lg wkj i | yk l rkfk fïjd wdhH
 i; Hhk jkfk fïjd kjKk olk wh wdhHhk fjk
 njh' hï flfk l fïjd kjKk olkfk o
 wjfndOl r. kfk o fyf; u kflf, i flfk l fõ'
 i; Hhk kjKk oel u yd wjfndOùu mo., fhlf. wdhH
 Ndjhg fy; fjk w; r tjd wdhH i; H fyj; wdhHhk
 njg m; lrk i; Hh heh l j yel'

y ; r j e k m e y e o , l r u w k j i ; H h k u w d h H h h ' t n e ú k
w d h H i ; H h e h l j y e l ' f u y w d h H h k f k k w o y i
l r k f k k h u f o h h ' j e r o f y d u d h l d r f o h l f k d f ð'

w d h H i ; H h y ; r

1' y ¨CL w d h H i ; H h

2' y ¨CL i u o h w d h H i ; H h

3' y ¨CL k f r d O w d h H i ; H h

4' y ¨CL k f r d O . d ñ K m á m o d w d h H i ; H h'

m < u w d h H i ; H h j k y ¨CL w d h H i ; H f h ú f Y l , C l K h
j k f k y ¨lg m u K j k i j N d j h h ' y ¨l w i r K ; ; ; j h g
m ; l r h ' t h k T n j y ¨lg m ; l r h ' t n e ú k f u y , C l K h
j k f k y ¨lg m ; l r u h ' t y l h d l d r ; j h j k f k T n j
y ¨lg m ; l r u i j y d ; e ù u h " o e ù u h ' t h i y ù u l f , i
o . g m e j e ; f j h'

f o f j k w d h H i ; H h k ¨ y ¨CL i u o h h ' t k ¨ ; D l K d j h '
t y ú f Y l , C l K h i u o h j k w ; r t y l h d l d r ; j h
j k f k n d O d j e < e l ù u h ' t h k w o y i l r k f k t h o . k
o . g u f l < j r l k e ; i u o h k g f y ; j k w ; r n d O d j k g
b v f k d f o k n j h ' t w k j ; D l K d j n d O l h l f , i m l g
f j h'

; k f j k w d h H i ; H h k ¾ j d K h j k w ; r t y i d u l d ó
n j f y j ; W m Y d k ; , C l K w e ; ' i d u l d ó n j h k u d k i l
f l f , i j , k j k f , d N " f o d i " f u d y d o f h k k o y i ù u h'

ty lhdldß; jh jkfk úrd.h fyd urKh fkd fõ' th
 wkñ;; jYfhk fmk iáh' tneúk k¾jdK hkk rEm
 fyd yev;; , lhfjk jpk j,k úi;r l< fkdye l'
 k¾jdK fhy úfYl ijNdjhl ke;' jrl ñ<÷ rc;ud
 kd.fik yñhk wu;d kjfKy yevhl" mudKhl"
 jhi l fyd myá wldrh l lhkk m¿jko lhd weih'
 túg Wkjykfi m<; reýkfk tfi l< fkdye l njh'

y;r fjk wdhH i;Hfh fyj; ýl ke;lru i|yd we;
 ud¾.fh úfYl ,ClKh jkfk koyi ùug luhl fyj;
 ud¾.h l fmkjdouh' ty lhdldr;jh jkfk flf,i
 ke;l íuh' we;; jYfhku" fuu i;Hfh ud¾. i; we;
 wji:dfõ ud¾. wx. wgl we;' tfi fyhk ud¾. i;
 we; wji:dfõ udkil flf,i ke;l rk ,efí' th
 Ndjkdfhd.kg mk¾Njfhk ñou f,i o¾Ykh fõ'

m<ufjk wdhH i;Hh md,fhk ýCL heh lhk ,efí'
 fuy ýCL hkfky f;reu kp" my;" yi hkkh'
 l<l rjk i¿"yij"wk;Hj" ijodhl ke;" iÒrnjl
 ke; fohl fõ kï th ýl heh lhk ,efí'

fofjk wdhHh i;Hh iuoh heh lhk ,efí' zwhZ hk
 fy;jh' zWohZ hk we;ùuh' ziïZ hk fjk; foj,
 iuÕ tl;ùuh' ;Kydj we;jkfk fjk; foj,iuÕ
 tl;ùfuk' tkï wúoHdj" Wmdodkh" l¾u iy fjk;
 ;j; thg Wmi:ïNl jk ýl we;l rjk fy;iuÕh'
 tfyhk th iuoh fyj;ýfl yg.eku heh lhk ,efí'

;kfjk wdhH i;Hh yCL kfrdOhh' fuy we; zkZ
hk Wmi¾.fhk lhfjkfk ke; fyj; wNdjh jk
w;r zfrdOZ hk yrf.hh' k¾jdKh hkk ih"
mk¾Njhkf.k koyi j ;;;jh fyhk kjfKy yL
iy; yrf.hll fyd ixidr plhl o ke;' th yL
kfrdOhg fy;jk ;;;jhl kid k¾jdKh yL
kfrdOh heh lhk ,efí'

y;rfjk wdhH i;Hhg zyLL kfrdO .dñK mámodZZ
hkfjk o. kul we;' ty f;reu ud¾.h" luh fyj;
m.K l<h; fo hkkh' m;modj yLL kfrdOhg
u.fmkjh' we;f;ku liu fohl ;j; fohlg
u.fmkjkfk ke;' th we;j ú.i ke;fõ' ku; fï
wdhH i;Hh" k¾jdKh fyj; yL ke;líu my<fjkúg
thNdjkd wruK f,i ;nd.kh' tneúk th yL ke;
lrfï luhh'

i;fh o fï i;r wdhH i;Hhk iïnkOfhk nÿy
fufi jod<y'

**zzNCIj fï yL heh i;H jYfhku oek.kh' fï
yLg fy;j heh i;H jYfhku oek.kh' fï yL
ke;lru heh i;H jYfhku oek.kh' fï yL
ke;lífï ud¾.h heh i;H jYfhku oek.kh'zz**

tu fpoh Ndjkd kfhd.k p;rdhH i;Hh oek.kkd
yeá wj fndOl r.kkd yeá úi;r l rh' i;H jYfhku
cd;h wdoh yL nj oek.kh' tfiu fï ;Ky dju yLL

i uoh nj ; ty k frd Oh kínd Kh nj ; t i | yd j
ud¾ . h wdhH w l Gdx . l ud¾ . h nj ; oe k . kh'

1' ý l L wdhH i ; Hh

nýrcdK k j y k f i m < u f j k wdhH i ; Hh ; jýrg ;
meyeo , l < y'

zzuyfK k" ýCL wdhH i ; Hh h k l u l o @ cd ; h ý l h"
crdjg m ; ùu ý l h" urKhg m ; ùu ý l h" f i d l" yeã i"
je < m i" ý l f o d i k i w d o i h" j H i k h k ý l h" w l e u e ;
w h i u . w e i r e l r u g i ý ùu ý l h" l e u ; w h f . k f j k ùu
ý l h" ; u k l e u ; f o h f k d , e i u ý l h' f l á f h k l h k f k
k i f i m [p W m d o d k i L k O f h d u ý l h Z h k f j k'

f u u m e y e o , l r u n ý r c d K k j y k f i f . m : u f o Y k h
j k O i u p l l m j ; ; k i ; f h y o o l k g w e ; '

cd ; h ý l l j k f k Ô ú ; h m r d u b k w k ; r e j t k i h"
ý l j , g u , j k f k cd ; h j k n e ú k' c r d j g m ; ùu o
ý l l' c r d j g m ; ùu h k u y" ùu" f i l u i y o r d h d u h'
c r d j g m ; ùu ; ý l w e ; ù f i u , h' l i f l f k l c r d j g
m ; ù u g l e u e ; k e ; ' k u ; y e u ú g u y e u f l f k l u
c r d j g m ; f j h' y e u m e h l u" y e u ñ k ; ; j l u" y e u
; ; ; m r h l u" i ; ; j h k i y j i ; i h , , m r K f j h" o r h'
f i c r d j g m ; ù f u k k o y i f j k k g n e y e' i u y r ú g
l i h i t l w x Y h l k c r d j g m ; ùu j e < e l ú h y e l ú h
y e l' w e Õ / , j e à u m , d i á l i e ; l u l k k e ; l r . ;

yel fõú' t; crdjg m; fjk t l k; r l r k k g
 f k d y e l h' i e; l u l r k w j i: d f õ o u; t i e; l i l r k
 f i i f h o u; w e Õ / , b j; l r k k g i e; l u l r o o
 ; ; ; m r f h k ; ; ; m r h g ñ k i i j h i g m; f j; " o í u g
 m; f j; ' i e; l ñ k m i f i i u y r ú g t w h; r e K n j f m k k
 m ğ j k' k u; w e; f; k u t w h; r e K w h f k d f õ' t w h g
 c r d j g m; ù u m g o l k k n e y e' T n g c r d j g m; f j k k
 ' f k k e y e' k u; T n ; ; ; m r f h k ; ; ; m r h g c r d j g
 m; f j k j d' f u h ÿ l g f y; j l' t n e ú k c r d j o ÿ l g
 f y; j l j k w; r c r d j ÿ l l h e h l h k , e f í'

u r K h ÿ l l h k k f; r e i . e k u w m y i f k d f õ' l d g j;
 u e f r k v w j Y H k e y e' y e ã u" j e < m u" l d h l ÿ l" u d k i l
 ÿ l i y f j k; ú ú O j H i k h k i h , , ÿ l h' f i i h , ,
 c ú; f h o w; ú l u g i ÿ f j h' t l f j , d j l y e ã u"
 t l f j , d j l j e < m u' j e < m u h k y h f h k w e ã u h' f õ o k d
 o w e; f j h' l d h l f õ o k d i y u d k i l f õ o k d ; < k
 f o d i k i w e; f õ' u d k i l f õ o k d h k f o d u k i i f y j;
 w m i k k f õ o k d j k h' t f i u j H d m d o h k o f õ Y h h'

; u k l e u; f k d j k w h w e i r e l í u g , e î u; ÿ l l' T n
 w l e u; f o h l o l k k g , e f n k ú g t h ÿ l l' T n w i k k g
 w l e u; f o h l w i k k g , e f n k ú g t h ÿ l l' T n w l e u e;
 w h i u Õ j d i h l r k k g f j k ú g t h ÿ l l' t f i u T n
 l e u e; w h f . k f y d f o j , j , k" u r K f h k f y d
 ; d j l d , l j b j; f j k v i o O f j k f l d g t h; ÿ l l' ; u k
 l e u; f o h f k d , e f n k f k k i t h o ÿ l l'

zz;uk leu; foh fkd,eîuZ hkfk k woyi lrkfk
 ,nd.kkg ner fohl fkd,eîuh' Tn k; ru Tng ke;
 fohl wfmCld l rh' túg ukfiy we; fjkfk kn|ju
 ýl fyj; bÉPdNx.; jhh' uy" fkdù iàu ,nd.ekug
 fkdye l fohl' t fi fkd,eîu ýl l' wm k; r olk
 fohl ;uh" wmg ´ kE foh fkd,eîu; ýl l' fláf hk
 i|yk lrkfk kï" m [p WmdodkiLkOfhdu ýl l'
 m [p WmdodkiLkOhk iÔù" wÔù ih" i; k yd foj ,'
 tkï" we,ug fy; jk" ;DIKdjg iy ñ; HdoDláh g
 fy; jk f ,dj ih, ,h' tfyhk m [p
 WmdodkiLkOfhdu ýl iy; h'

cd;h yd crdjg m;ùu ýl l heh f; reï .eku myi
 jjo m [p WmdodkiLkOfhdu ýl iy. ; heh lhkúg
 f; reï .eku t; rïu wmyi jkfk" wm ýl l ixl ,mfh
 idudkH f; refuk od¼Ykl f; reu lg .h neúk' ýCL
 hkfk y idudkH f; reu fðokdj h fyj; ýlh' fuh
 f; reï .eku wmyi ke;' tfy; Tng ýl l hkfk y
 od¼Ykl woyi f; reï f.k ; fí heh l ug ye l jkúg
 Tn m<ufjk wdhH i; Hh fy d k f; reï f.k we; eh
 l j ye l h'

ýl l hkk fy d|k f; reï .ekug kï wm ; k wdldr j
 ýl oek. ; h; h' m<u jekk idudkHfhk f; reï .k kd
 ýl l ýl l ; djhh' th z i jNdjfhku iýjkZ ýl heh
 mrj¾; kh l rh' th l dh l yd udk i l fðokdj hkh'
 wf; bolgj l wekk úg fðokdj we; fð' fï ýl l
 ýl l ; djhh' th i jNdúl j we; fjk ýl l' Tn ýflk

i ák úg fyd l K .dgfjk i ák úg wjk ;h l k i ákúg
Tng we ;f ; f ðokdldr j fyd wmikk j udkil
f ðokdj kh' tjd o ýlL ýlL ;dj hkh'

fojekk úmßKdu ýlLhh' th fjk i ùu kid we ;fjk
ýlh' fuhk woyi l rkfk mikkj ldhl fyd udkil
f ðokdj kh' f ð f ðokdj k fjk i fjk úg wE ;g bj ;j
hkúg tjd ýl f .k fok neúk f ð mikk f ðokdj k o
ýl heh lhk ,efí' t fi fyhk f ð meyeo ,l ru wk j
ldhl fyd udkil j mikk f ðokdj k o ýluh'

m [p Wmdod k i LkOfhd ýl heh lhk ,nkfk weh@
ýlL h kkg we ;t l ñK ð oKvl j kfk zh ð fohl
wk ;H o th ýl l Z h kkh' f ð k^¾ jpkhg wk j" iem
iy . ; jo ýl iy . ; jo uOH i : jo ih " f ðokd yd wk
ih " u foh ; wk ;Hh' yeu fohlu wk ;H j k neúk
yeu fohlu ýl iy . ;h'

wk ;Hhg fok k^¾ jpkh l ul o@ z fudku fohl fyd
we ;ùul iy ke ;ùul weoo th wk ;HhZ h kkh' h ð
fohl we ;ùul we ;úg ke ;ùul o ; ìh h ;h' i uohl
we ;úg i ;H jYfhku k frdOhl o ; ìh h ;h' hul
we ;fjkúg fyd ke ;jkúg bmfokúg fyd uefrkúg
th wk ;Hh' iEu fudfyd ;lu fufi we ;ùu ke ;ùu
mvdldí fohl' hul mvdldí j kúg th ýl l' h ð fohl
we ;ùul yd ke ;ùul weoo th wk ;Hh' wk ;H j k
fudku fohl fyd ýl l'

zzÿlLZz hk md, jpkh suffering hk fjk bx.ihg
 mßj¾; kh lrk ku; ty w¾:h iud iy; h' th jpkfh
 mioOù we; k¾jpkhl' ÿlL hk jpkhg wdrïNh l
 iy wjidkhl we; fyj; wk; H j yeu fohlu wh;
 fõ' Tn riúçk fyd| wdydrhl fyd Ñ; mghl fyd
 bkøh mKkhl fyd jjo th riú|u È.g lrf. k hd
 fkdye l neúk we; f; ku ÿl l njg m; fõ' ty o
 wdrïNh l yd wjidkhl we; ' th we; fjh" ClKhlk
 ke; fjh' twk; H; djhh' thwk; Hj k neúk ÿl iy; h'

ÿlL hk md, jpkhg mudKj; f, i f; reï oug iÿi
 ; rï bx. i jpkhl ke; neúk iuyr l; Djre fuu
 jpkh mßj¾; kh fkd l r i àug leue;; l oljk w; r
 t fjkjg zzÿlL Zzhk md, jpkhu Ndú; l r; '

nÿrcdK k jyk f i m<u wdhH i; Hh mldYhg m; l rñk
 f, dl i; Hh" Ôú; i; Hh heh ÿl fmkjdÿky' fndfyd
 wh nÿ oyug wleu; jkfk th ÿl .ek l; d lrk
 kldh' Tjk i; kfk nÿoyu i¾j wiNjdohl f, igh'
 we; f; ku yeu fohlu ÿl iy. ; kid yeu fohlu ÿl
 heh lu i¾j wiNjdohl fkd fõ' fodi; rjrfhl b; d
 fyd|k mrCl d l r n, d lihĩ frd. fhlg f, vl; fí
 heh lhkfk kï th wiNjdohl heh lhñk fodi; rg
 fpdokd l< fkdye l' th wiNjdoh fkd fõ' th
 i; Hjdohh' wod< mro frd. h ij l rug lgh; fhou
 i|yd th wjYHh'

zzf l áfhk l hf ; d ; m [p Wmdod k i L kOfhdu ýl hZ h k
f i m l dYh fuhk f ; reï . ; h ; h' m [p
Wmdod k i L kOhk o i xL ; O¾uhkh' tneúk tjd i xLdrh'
tjdg o wdr i Nhl we ; " wj idkh l we ; ' t f i u wk ; Hh'
tjd wk ; Hh neúk ýl i y ; h' nýrcdKk jykfi ýl L
wdhH i ; Hh ú i ; r lru i | yd t t jpkj , g k¾jpk o
we ; ' .

**zzcd ; h h k lulo@ t t i ; ; jhkf . t t i ; ; j
kldhj , bmouh" Tj kf . we ; ùuh" m<i | .ekuh"
Njh g mek .ekuh" i L kOhk f . mlg ùuh"
wdh ; khkf . , eîuh' uyfKk cd ; h h k fuhh'Zz**

zzt t i ; ; jhkf . t t kldhj , Z h k f k k woy i l r k f k
uk l H f , d l fhy fyd wd l dY i : f , d l j , i ; ; jhkf .
bmou wdohh' zzi L kOhk f . mlg ùuZz h k bmo f i o
i L kOhk f . my< ùuh' zwdh ; khk f . má , dNhZz h k
bmfo k wj i : d f ð wdh ; khk f . my< ùuh'

**zzuyfKk" crdjg m ; ùu h k lulo@ t t
i ; ; jhkf . t t i ; ; j kldhj , h i crdjg
m ; ùu l weoo" ork nj l weoo" o ; leãu" fli i yùu"
yu / < jeàu" wdhlh ke ; ùu" bkøhhkf . mßmd l h"
uyfKk" fuh crdjg m ; ùu heh l h k , e f í Z'**

w ; : id , k wgjdfjy ol j k mro crdjg m ; ùu oel h
fkdyel' Tn ol k f k o ; leãu" fli i yùu wdo j
crdjgm ; ùf i m ; M , hkh' f i o ; leãu wd È fhy m ; M ,

olñk crdjg m; ùfï fy; wkudk l rh' tneúk fuyo
 crdjg m; ùu hkk meyeo, l rk , nkfk ty m; M,
 y÷kd .ekfuk'

**zzuyfKk" urKh hk lulo@ t t i;; jhkf. t
 t i;; j kldhhkf.k p; ùuh" ke; ùuh" w; reoyk
 ùuh" l ðh l íuh" cú; ld, h i ïm¾ Kùuh"
 i LkOhkf. fNohh" l f, nrfh k lldYKhh"
 cú; køhhkf. úkdYhh' uyfKk" fuh urKh
 heh lhk ,efí'Zz**

nÿrcdK k jy kfi urKh m<n|j meyeo, l rfïš úúO
 WodyrK f.k yer oljd we;' Wk jy kfi Ydj lhdg
 t l jpkhl f kdf; frkfk kï fofjk" f; fjk
 jpkfhk fyd f; frk mBo fndfyd iudk jpk f.kyer
 oljd we;' nÿrcdK k jy kfi jpk meyeo, l r we; f;
 fï wldrhgh' úfYlfhku wNO¾uh meyeo, l rfï o
 fujek iudk jpk rdYhl tlu fohg m¾hdh f, ik
 fhdodf.k we;'

**zzuyfKk" fidl hk lulo@ t t foh ke; ùfuk
 fidl l rh' t t foh ke; ùu kid we; fjk fõokdj
 kid fidl l rh' if; y we; fjk fidlckl ;;; jh"
 wNHk; r j fidlh" we; <; ku we; fjk fidlh"
 uyfKk" fuh fidl heh lhk ,efí'Zz**

fidlh hk ofōYh u,j fohdldrhlk if;y mj;k
wmikk j fōokdjh'

**zzuyfKk" mrfoj hk lul o@ hī flfklf. hī
jHikhI kid" t t foh ke;ùu kid we;fjk
je<muh" we;fjk fōokdjh' mßfojh hk kī .ī
lhd lE.iñk je<muh" uyfKk fuh mßfojhhz**

m<uj" fidlh we;fjh' wk;rej" fidlh y'vnjg
m;l rh' yhf hku kī .ī lhd o wvk k mgk .kh'
tfi lE.id we'āu mßfojhh lhk ,efí' i; u, fldg
f.k we;fjk y'vl kid mßfojfh y we;f; wluj;
y'vl'

**zzuyfKk" yIL hk lul o@ im¼Yh fy;fldg
f.k" ldhl yI iy ldhl wmikkNdjh" yIL
iy.; yd wmikk j fōokdj k we;ùuh' uyfKk
fuh yIL heh lhk ,efí'z**

lh iīnkOfhk yIL hk wmikk fōokdj l' Tn
Tngu hī fohlk .id .;f;d; Tngu fī fōokdj
oek.; yel' th ldh ú [[dK úmdl iy;j yIL
iy.; j we;jk fōokdj l'

**zzuyfKk" fodukii hk lul o@ udkil yI iy
udkil wmikk;djh' yILiy.; yd wmikk
fōokdj l f.k fok ufk d im¼Yfhy úmdl h
fodukii heh lhk ,efí'z**

fuh fodi iy.; i; iuŌwe; fjk wmikk fōokdj l'
 fodukiih .fōlKh lrkúg th jHmdo iy.; j
 we; fjk i; j, g fldh ; rī ŷrg iudk fōoeh Tngu
 f; reī .; yel'h'

zzuyfKk" Wmdhdi hk lulo@ hī flfklf.
 hul ke; ùu fy; fldg f.k we; fjk fōokldr
 i jNdjhh' līhī wdhdihl Wmdhdihl we; fōo
 wdhd i ; ; ; jhl Wmdhdi ; ; ; jhl we; fōo th
 Wmdhdihhzz

fī fodi fyj; jHmdoh wmikk fōokd iy; j
 fohldrhlik i; j, fhfo' fidl" je<mu iy Wmdhdi
 .ek úioêu..fhy i|yk lrkfk fufih'

zzfidl hk uo .kfky mefyñk ; fhk f; ,
 jekh' je<mu ClKlj .kor oeóu kid ; dÉÑfhk
 f; , W; rdhkkdl fuk' Wmdhdih W; rdhdfuk
 mi ; dÉÑfh b; rfjk f; , ál jekh' thg yohk
 f; l ; jŷrg; tfi l< fkdylh'

uyfKk wmhhk iu. tlùu kid we; fjk ŷl
 lulo@ fuyo fmfkk" wefyk" kdihg oefkk" ojg
 oefkk" iy Yrrhg im³/₄Y fjk" luk wldrh
 fyd fohl fōo tfi ke; kī úkdYh leu;" whym;
 leu;" lror lrug leu;" neŒī j, k koyi
 fkdùu leu;" ljre yß flfkl fōo t wh iu.
 weirelrul fōo" ifudOdkh l fōo" ñYùul fōo

uyfKk fuh wmh wh iu. tl;ùfĩ ýl heh
lhk ,efí'

uyfKk" mhhkf.k fjk ùfĩ ýl hk lul o@
fuyo ;uk jvdleu;" tlŌúh yel" mikk j"
olk" wik" kdihg oefkk" ojg oefkk" yd Yrrhg
oefkk" lihĩ fohl fõo" tfi ke;fyd; ;ukf.
wNjDoêh leu;" hym; leu;" myij leu;"
nkOk j,k ñou leu;" uj fyd mhd fyd ifydor"
ifydoßhl fyd hyċ ñ;fhl fyd [d;k fyd
fõ kī t wh ;ukf.k fjk fjh o" ;uk iu.k
tl fkd fjh o iïnkO fkdùul fjho" wñYùul
fjho" uyfKk mhhkf.k fjkùfĩ ýl hk fuh
hh lhk ,efí'

uyfKk" ;uk leu; fohl fkd,eîu ýl l jkfk
flfi o@ bmou ijNdj fldg we; i;;jhkf.
fufi leue;; l we;fjh' zzwM Njfh Wmok
ijNdjh ke;f;d kī" wmg kej; Wm;l tkfk
ke;;ĩ fldh ;rĩ fyd| o@ hkfjk' tfy; fuh
yÿ leue;f;k ,nd.; fkdyeI fohl' hĩ leu;
fohl fõo th fkd,eîu hk fuhh' wm crdjg
m; fjkfk ke;kī" wm f,v frd. fjkfk ke;kī
wm urKhg m;fjkfk ke;kī fidi" je<mī" ýl"
fodi ki" iy Wmdhdi fjkfjk o fujek leue;; l
we;fjh'Zz wfk wmg fidi" je<mī" ýl" fodi ki
iy Wmdhdi we;fjkfk ke;;ĩ fldÉpr fyd| o@
hkfjk' ku; yÿ leue;f;k muKl th flfi j;

**iÿjkfk ke;' fuho hul leu; jkfk o th
fk d,eîfï ÿlh'**

zz;uk leu; hul fkd,eîuhzz hkfk kwoyi lrkfk
,nd.kkg ner fohl ,nd fkd.ekuh' k; ru Tn bmo
wdoh fkd,efnkfk kï fyd| heh md¾: kd l rh' tfy;
th ,nd.ekug ner fohl' tneúk th ÿl l'

**zzuyfKk" fláfhk lhf;d; fï m [p
WmdodkiLkOfhdu ÿlhzzhk lul o@ tjdkï rEm
WmodkiLkOh" fõokd WmdodkiLkOh" i [[d
WmdodkiLkOh" ixLdr WmdodkiLkOh" ú [[dK
WmdodkiLkOh' uyfKk" fláfhk lhf;d; fï
m [p WmdodkiLkOfhdu ÿl iy;h'zz**

ÿlL wdhHh i;Hh fï i; foYkfhy iúi;rj meyeo,
l rk ,nh' bk wjik úi;rh b;du;u jeo.; fõ'
thg fy;j thk f,dj we; yeu fohlu leáfldg
oelùuh' th ÿCLdhH i;Hfh od¾Yk l woyi meyeo,
lr.ekug Wmldí fõ'

zz;uk leu; foh fkd,eîuZZ hk jd l H LKvh meyeo,
l ru o ÿl l' wgjdpdrk mldY lf< m;ùug fkdye l
;;;jhlgm;ùfï leue;;";ukg ,nkk g ner fohl
.ek leue;; ÿl njh' i; fhyu rEm wdohg we; leue;;
^wdYdj& tkï ;DIKdj fofjk wdhH i;Hhg wruK
fjk nj meyeo, l rk ,nh' tneúk wdYdj ;j; wdYdj l
wruK úh ye l' uydí ihdfvd yñmdfKd fmkjd fok

mßo w;; Njj, o t l / i j ; Kydj B<Õ Njj, o
i LkOhkf. we; ùug fy; j j k w; r thu fof j k
wdhH i; Hh o fõ' t fkd, eìh yel fohg we; wdYdjh'
t k i" B<Õ Njj, i LkOhkg wh; f j k wdYdjh'

2' yCL i uoh i; Hh

fof j k wdhH i; Hh nÿrcdK k j y k f i ú i k f u f i
foYkd l < y'

**zzuyfKk" i uoh i; Hh hk l u l o@ th k i" kej;
kej; Wm; i, i j k" t t ; ekj, we, u we; l r j k"
k ko yd rd. fhk h l; j f i ; Kydjh' t k i" l du
; Kyd" Nj ; Kyd" ú Nj ; Kyd hk f i ; Kydjh'ZZ**

fuu ú i; rh o m: u O¼u foYk fhy o l kg we;' Ôú; fh
i y ÿ f l wdr i Nh ; Kydj heh fmkjd fok nÿoyu
woú; hh' th ÿ f l wdr i Nh k¾udm l fh l fyd k¾udK h l
heh m<. k f k ke;' we; f; ku th k k¾udm l fh l f.
meje; u l m<. k f k o ke;' fuh u, k u l hkúg th
ñ k i kg ; oku jeÿK myr l ú h'

bÈßhg f. khk n, h ; uh ; Kydj' ; Kydj f l d fyduj ;
ke; k i mk¾Njh o f l d fyduj ; ke;' y; kv" Tng
f j d l kg k ã i j, g h k k ´ f k l h, d' Tng ty hdug
leue;; ; fhk kid ty hkjd' ty <Õd f j k jd' Tng
ty hdug woy i l ke; k i ty h k f k ke;' ty
<Õd f j k f k ke;' t w d l d r f h ku Tng Njh g fyj ;

meje; ug wdYdj l we; úg f i ; Kydj mk^¾Njh we; l rh'
; Kydj fy; f l dg f . k mk^¾Njh we; f j k j d l h k f k
t k i d h' f y d | i j o d h l W m m ; ; k , e f í d ! l h k
wdYd f j k h ; j m k l i l r f u k o i y f j k f k T n ; j
; j ; i x i d r p l f h y u ; e û u h'

z z k k o f h k y d r d . f h k h l ; j ; Kydj ^ i y . ; & ' Z Z
i y . ; h k f k k f u y § w o y i l r k f k t l g n e | m j ; h
h k k h' t w k j ; Kydj h k k k o h i y r d . h y e r f j k ;
f o h l f k d f j h'

t h k n | j u t t ; e k j , w e , u w e ; l r j h' b k w o y i
l r k f k t h i ; ; j h k W m ; , n k ; e k j , k e j ; k e j ; ;
w e , u w e ; l r j k n j h' h i i ; ; j f h l l i h i N j h l
W m ; , n k ú g u , k u t i ; ; j h d g w e ; j k l h d l d r i ;
j k f k m e j e ; u g w e ; ; Kyd j h ^ N j ; Kyd & ' t k i " Ô ú ; h
W m d o d k l r . e k f i i ; ú , , h' i ; ; j h k Ô ú ; h w d r i N
l r k f k W m d o d k f h k " w e , f u k' ñ k i k j Y f h k W m ;
, n k ú g ñ k i Ô ú ; j , g w e f , h' f o ú h k w ; r b m f o k ú g
o j H Ô ú ; j , g w e f , h'

; Kydj ; k w d l d r h' t k i " l d u ; Kyd" N j ; Kyd" ú N j
; Kyd h k f j k'

l d u ; Kyd h k l d u l f o j , j , g f y d l d u i e m h k g
w e ; ; Kyd j h' h u l o l k k g ; f h k l e u e ; ; l d u d Y d j l'
h i ñ y r f o h l w y k k ; f h k l e u e ; ; w d o h l d u d Y d j h'
b k ø h w r u K j , g w e ; w d Y d j l d u ; Kyd j l'

wgjdj , g wkj Nj ; Kydj y ; r wldrh' m<ujekk"
 lduNjhkg we ; wdYdjh' tkĩ" ldu f , dl fh ñkik
 w ; r fyd fouhk w ; r bmoug we ; wdYdjh' fojekk"
 Ydij ; oDlák ^f , dlh iy i ; ; jhk iodld , l f , i
 .eku& iuÕ we ; fjk ; Kydjh' i ; ; jhk ; < iÒridr
 j fohl we ; ' th Njfhk Njhg .uk lrk w ; r thu
 mriÿ ; ; jhg m ; ùfuk úYjd ; uhg tlfjh hkfjk
 úYjdihl we ; ' tjek úYjdihl mokĩ lr . ; ; Kydjg
 Nj ; Kyd heh lhk , efí' fuy Nj hk iodld , l
 meje ; uh' f ; jekk" fohldr j nyu ; jhg we , uh' tkĩ"
 rEmdjpr nyuhkg we , u iy wrEmdjpr nyuhkg we , u'
 y ; rjekk" OHdkj , g we , uh' Ndjkdkfhdk OHdk
 ; ; jhkg m ; j úg t OHdkj , g we , ug yelhdj we ; '
 fĩ y ; r wldr j Nj ; Kydjh'

úNj ; Kydj we ; jkfk WÉfpo oDláh ; iuÕh' iuyr
 whbkkjd twh úYjdi lrkfk fĩ Ôú ; hmuKh' fĩ
 Ôú ; fhk mifi lij l we ; fjkfk ke ; ' kej ; Wm ; l
 ke ; ' urKk mih , , wjdk fõ' tjek oDláh WÉfpo
 oDláh kĩ fõ' fuu oDláh ; iuÕ we ; fjk ; Kydj
 úNj ; Kydj heh lhk , efí'

fudk wldrh l ; Kydj l we ; jjo thk fjkfk kej ;
 Wm ; l we ; ùuh' th ir , j lhkjdkĩ k koh iy rd .hh'
 thk t t cú ; j , we , u we ; fjh' fuu ; Kydj ŷCL
 iuoh fyj ; ŷfl yg .ekuh' ŷlg fy ; jk ; j ; fy ;
 we ; ' tkĩ wúÊcdjh' ku ; ; Kydj ŷlg úfYl fy ; j
 heh y÷kdf . k we ; neúk fuh ŷlg fy ; j heh lh ; '

wk fy; kf. o Wml drfhk fuh ýlg fy; j fjh'
nÿy fuu ; Kydfõ moku lulo hkk meyeo, l rh'

**zuyfKk" ; Kydj we; fj kúg we; fj kfk" mj ; kúg
mj ; kfk fldfyo@ f, dl fh hĩ li mh fohl weoo"
wef, k i¿ fohl weoo" fĩ ; Kydj ; fhkfk wkk
t ; kh' we; fj kúg we; fj kfk t ; kh' mj ; k úg
mj ; kfk t ; kh'zz**

fuy we; ùu hk m<uf j ku we; ùuh' mej ; u hk kej ;
kej ; we; ùuh' àldjgwkj" we; ùu hk if ; y we; ùuh'
mej ; u hk if ; y wki h jYfhk wNHk ; rfhy mej ; uh'

flf, i j, wji:d ; k l olkg we; ' wki h wji:dj"
we; fj k fyj ; u ; mgg tk wji:dj iy lhd ; ul fjk
wji:dj hk fjk fĩ wji:dfõ wmg ; ryl ke ; ' wm
lj rej ; iuÕ ; ryl ke ; ' oek wm ; < ; ry ke ; ' ku ;
wmg ; ry tkk yelhdj we ; ' fĩ wki h wji:djh'
li hĩ ; ry Wmojk fohl we ; j fjd ; wmg ; ry th'
fy ; j l we ; úg wmg ; ry th' ; ry we ; j kfk if ; yh'
th u ; mgg th' u, k th if ; ; nfK ke ; ' ku ; oek
wmg ; ry tkúg wm ; < ; ry we ; ' fĩ u ; mgg tk
wji:djh' B<. wji:dj lhd ; ul fjk wji:djh' wm
fuu ; ryg wkj lhd ; ul fõ' wm hĩ flfk l iuÕ
onr fju" flfk lg .yu" flfk luru' t ; uh ; ryfõ
nrm ; , u wji:dj' mej ; u fyd u ; mgg meñ Ku h kfk k
m<u iy fofjk wji:dj, k woyi lf< fuhh' fuu
; Kydj mh Wmojk iy we, u we ; l rjk foj, j, we ; ù

tyu wki h jYfhk mej; fïjdfh Wmldr; jfhk
u;mgg th'

f,dlfh mh Wmojk we,u we;lrjk foj, fudkj
o@ wei f,dfl mh Wmojk fohl" we,u we;lrjk
fohl' fï ;Kydj ty we;' ty ;Kydj we;fjk
úg we;fjh" mj;kúg ^kej; kej;& mj;h'

lK f,dfl"" kdih f,dfl"" oj f,dfl"" lh
f,dfl"" uki f,dfl"" mh Wmojk fohl" we,u
we;lrjk fohl' fï ;Kydj ty we;' ty ;Kydj
we;fjkúg we;fjh mj;kúg mj;h'

wei" lK" kdih" oj" lh" uki hk fïjd mh Wmojk
we,ï we;lrjk foj,jk neúk tjdfh wef,h' túg
tjdg wkj ;Kydj if;y we;fjh" mj;h'

rEm" Yío" .kO" ri" im^¾Y iy Oïu o mh Wmojk
foj,h' tjdg wef,k úg twkj if;y ;Kydj Wmoh"
mj;h'

zzpCL ú [[dKhZ hk wei u,lr f.k we;ú [[dKhh
fyj; fjk; wdldrhlk lhkfk kï oelfï
ú [[dKhh' wk;tjd otfiu f;reï .; h;h'

zzwefi im^¾YhZhk oelh yel rEmh;" wei;" oelfï
ú [[dKh;t l;ùuh' th i;ú,, l' tu im^¾Yh
fy;fldg f.k fðokdj we;fjh'

wef i ú [[dKh t l ; ùfuk wdo jYfhku i [[do
 we ; fjh' i [[d hk l i h i , l K l ' t k i " jv
 uy ; ufhl , E , j , i , l K l r k k d l jek fohl'
 mrelfhl olkúg f i mrelfhl " i ; hl olkúg f i
 i ; hl heh fyd fuh , i i kh wdo jYfhk i [[d
 we ; fjh'

zzfÉ ; k d Z h k l eue ; ; h' th o i ; ú , , l' th ; uk f . ;
 wk whf . ; l gh ; i i m ¾ K l rh'

ol k rEm j , g we ; ; Kydj ; j ; ; Kydj l' rEm ; Kyd
 wdoh m < uf j k wdhH i ; Hhh' t ; Kydf j k we ; f j k
 ; Kydj fof j k wdhH i ; Hhh' rEm ; Kyd we ; eh f ; re i
 . ekug mgk . k k úg Tn m < uf j k wdhH i ; Hhh
 f ; re i f . k we ; ' f i ; Kyd ; j ; ; Kyd j , g fy ; j k
 nj oek . k k mgk . k k dúg Tn fof j k wdhH i ; Hh
 f ; re i f . k we ; '

zzú ; l l Z h k f k k fuy woy i l r k f k wNO ¾ uhg wk j
 ú ; ¾ l h k k h' th ffp ; i l h l' wNO ¾ uhg wk j ; j u ;
 wruf Ky mygd ke ; (discursive) i ; ú , h' ú pdr hk
 wNO ¾ uhg wk j wruf Ky mygd we ; (sustained) i ; ú , h'
 th o i ; ú , , l' ú ioêu . . fhy ú ; l l yd ú pdr hk
 fof ly f j k i ol j d we ; f ; my ; i l y k whrk'

ú ; l l h k i k j l k d o l r k f l d g fuk r 2 fyd
 i k ÷ jYfhk ukfi u , ku we ; f j k . e à uh' ú pdr
 hk uki thgu fhdu f l d g i k j k d o l ru fuk'

**th uDÿ j kfk kdo l rkkd thg o.gu fhok
n,h wkjh'**

by; oel j ih" l reK wef, k foj, h' tjd ; Kydjg
wruKh' tjd fy; fldg f. k ; Kydj we; fjh" mj; h'

3' ÿlL kfrdO wdhH i;Hh

; k f j k wdhH i;Hh" ÿlL kfrdOd¾h i;Hh l jre;
okfk k¾jdKh yeáhgh' nÿrcdK k j y k f i fuu wdhH
i;Hh fufi foYkd l <y'

**t ; Kydfõu ke; l ruh" wi l r oeóuh" w; yeruh"
bj; l r oeóuh" ñouh" fkdwe, uh'**

ÿlL kfrdO wdhH i;Hh hk fofjk wdhH i;Hfhk
meyeo, l rk, o ; Kydj i ïm¾K fhku ke; l ruh'

zzbj; l ífuk i ïm¾K fhku ke; l íuZZ hk zzwf i i
úrd. kfrdOdZZ hk md, mdGfh woy i h' md, úúO úêhg
mßj¾; kh l < yel' WodyrK jYfhk" t ; Kydfõu
z i ïm¾K fhku ke; l ruZZ i y z i ïm¾K fhku wi l íuZZ
. ; yel' fuu mrj¾; khg wkj f; f j k wdhH i;Hh"
ÿlL kfrdOd¾h i;Hh wkj k¾jdKh hk ; Kydfõ
ke; ùu fyj; wi l íuh' th yßhg ; Kydj ke; l íug
wi l íug Wm l r Kh l fuk' Nd j kd k fhd. kg i;Hh
wjfndOfjk úg" k¾jdK O¾uhg m; f j k úg T j k ; <
ud¾. i; heh i; l my < fjh' f i i; k¾jdKh fyj;

ÿlL kfrdOh wruK f,i .kkd w;r bk ;Kydj
iu,>d;kh lru fyj; flf,i ke;líu iýlrh'

u.. i; flf,i ke;lrkfk flfi o@ th w;;
flf,i ke;lrkjd o@ tfyu kï thk M,hl ke;'
thk lijl ke;lruI fjkfk ke;'thg fy;j fï
ud¾. i; ,nk fudfyd; jk úg flf,i mj;kfk
ke;'th wkd.; flf,i ke;lrkjd o@ tfikï
thk o M,l ke;'thg fy;j ud¾. i; we;jkúg
wkd.; flf,i meje;ug weú; ke;'tfikï th
j¾;udk flf,i ixi÷jkfk o@ tfikï ud¾. i;
flf,i iuÕmj;kfk heh l jyel'wNO¾uhg wkj
li, iywli, i; tlu wji:dfõ mej;h fkdyeI'
tneúk ud¾. i; iy flf,i j,g tlu wji:dfõ
meje;h fkdyeI' hï wdldrhlg i; ke;j flf,i
Wmokfk heho l jyel'h'if;k úhl;j mj;k j¾;udk
flf,i lhd fohl o ke;'tfyhk ud¾. i; j¾;udk
flf,i ke;lruI ofkd lrk w;r ud¾. i; lijl
ke;lrkfk ke;nj fmfk'

tfikï ud¾. i; ke;lrkfk lul o@ wgjdpdrkf.
jpkh wkj ud¾. if;k flfrkf flf,i bmoug
WmldÍjk flf,i ke;lruh' tkï" zzhuI jeùug
fy;jk miZZ ke;lruh' fuy mi hk úmi i kdjg
wruK f,i ,nk Nj;fhy mj;k m[piLkOhkh'
mi ;îu hk m[piLkOhkg wk.;j flf,i we;
l rugyelhdj we;hkkh'ud¾. i;k ke;lrk flf,i
w;;" wkd.; fyd j¾;udk lijl g wh;jkfk ke;'

ud¾. i; lrkfk flf, ij, kof. k iák ;;; jhk
 fyj; flf, i bmoug we; yelhdj ke; lruh' Tfí
 flf, i we; ku; tjd kn|ju if; o¾Ykh fjkfk
 ke; ' fy; we; úg tjd Tfí ukfi bmoug yelhdj we;
 neúk Tng flf, i we; heh lhk , efí' ku; tjd fï
 wji:dfõš ke; ' Tfí fï flf, i we; úh yel neúk
 fuyo flfrkfk tu flf, i we; ùg we; yelhdj
 ke; l íuh'

fï flf, i ke; lru oelùu i|yd wU . il Wmudj l
 we; ' Tng wU . fi f. ä yg. eku wjYH ke; kï Tn thg
 lrkfk w; ; M, " wkd. ; M, fyd j¾; udk M, ke; lru
 fkdj lih rldhk l øjHh l fhdod ty M, yg . ekug
 we; yelhdj ke; lruh' twldrfhku fuyoo iýj kfk
 w; ; " j¾; udk fyd wkd. ; flf, i ke; lru l fkdj
 wkd. ; fh o tjd we; ùg we; yelhdj ke; lruh' ud¾.
 i; we; j kúg flf, i we; úg we; yelhdj ke; lrk
 w; r th ÿ lL kfrdOh fyj; k¾jdKh wruK f, i . kh'

f; fjk wd¾h i; Hh fyj; k¾jdKh fï f, dlhg wh;
 fkdjk kiid meyeo, lru wmyih' wm fï f, dlhg
 mreÿfj, h bkfk' wm foj, oyd n, kfk f, ! l l
 oDláh l k' k¾jdKh hkk wm olk fyd w; olk fohg
 jvd yd; miku fjk i jk neúk wmg k¾jdKh f; reï
 . eku wmyih'

fufyu l; dj l ; fhkj d' uyfo yáhd leinEfjl'
 thd c, fh b|, d ok l f. dvìug f. di kej; ; uyog

.hdu tyo udǵfjl yujKd' leinEjd ljd udǵjdg
thd f.dvìug .hd lh,d' túg udǵjd zwd"" tfyukï
Thd fyd|g mkkk we; fko@ZZ túg leinEjd ljd zkE
kE uu f.dvìu weúof.kh .fhZZ lh,d' udǵjdg
fujek w; oelul ljd l j; ,eì,d ke; kid f.dvìul
lhd fohl we; nj y;d.kkj; nerjKd' Ty y;fõ
f.dvìu lhkfk ;j; mkkkg mǵjk i:dkhl
lh,h'

tfuku" k¼jdKh hkk Tn fuf,djo mreÿ ù we;
fohg iyw;oelï j,g jvd fjk ih' th meyeo, lrug;
f;reï .ekug; b;d wmyih' k¼jdKh hkk fï f,df l
; ; jhkg m; mCl kid th k; ruÿCL kfrdOh" wcd;"
wN;" wkñ; ;" wcr" wur jek iDKd;ul jpk j,k
meyeo, l rh' th Okd;ul jpk j,k mudKj; f,i
meyeo, l rug fkdye l kid iDKd;ul jpk j,k
meyeo, l rh' Tng fi!LHh .ek meyeo, l íul l rkk
l fõ heh i; kk' th meyeo, l rkfk fl dfyduo@ Tn
lhdú th frd.j,k f;drùu fyj; f,vfrd. j,k
koyi ; ; jh lh,d' flfi jjo k¼jdKh hkk
fndfydúg iDKd;ul jpk j,k meyeo, l rk fyhk
th iDKd;ul fohl fkd fõ' th mj;k fohl fkdjk
kid iDKd;ul o Okd;ul o fkd fõ' iDKd;ul fyd
Okd;ul jkfk mj;k fohl muK' th lihï
; ; jhl fyd udkil rdujl fyd moúhl fyd fkd fõ'
th we; f;ku" meyeo, l < fkdye l fohl' k¼jdKh
hk flf,i ke;lru iy ÿl ke; l ruh'

fndfyd fokd wykjd k^¾jdKfh iem ;fhkjdo lh,d'
 fuu mYkh o wod< ke;' thk k^¾jdKh hk lihĩ
 i:dkhl" meje;ul fyd udkil ;;;jhl heh woyi
 l rh' k^¾jdKh hk lihĩ ;ekl fyd udkil ;;;jhl
 o fkdjk kid ty ÿl ;fí hkk fyd iem ;fí hkk
 o lj fkdyeI' th ÿl ke;ùu iy udkil flf,i
 ke;ùuh'

;jörg;" k^¾jdKh hk ty hdug we; ud^¾.fh M, o
 fkd fõ' ud^¾.h wk.ukh lru kid ,efnk M,hkf.
 th wjfndOl r .eku fyj; thg <Õdùuh' t úm i i kd
 Ndjkdfõ m;M,hh' kjK lihĩ fohl M,hl kĩ
 wdrĩNhl o wjidkhl o we;' thg wdrĩNhl yd
 wjidkhl we;úg th iodld,l úh fkdyeI w;r th
 khu iem; o úh fkdyeI' yrhg k.rh hk ud^¾.fh
 M,h fkdjkkdl fuk' k^¾jdKh o ud^¾.fh M,h
 fkd fõ' ku; ud^¾.fh hEu kid ,efnk M,h k.rhg
 ,Õdùu jkkdfi úm i i kd Ndjkdj m.K lrfĩ M,h
 jkfk k^¾jdK O^¾uh wjfndO l r.eku fyj; thg
 ,Õdùuh' k^¾jdKh liu fohl M,hl heh lj fkdyeI'

kj fKy liu yevhl" j^¾Khl" mudKhl fyd jhi l
 oelúh fkdyeI' wm by; mßÉfpofh o l:dl< ñ<ÿ
 rc;udf. mYkh yd kd.fik yñhk ÿk m<;r kej;
 iylr .ku' kd.fik yñhk ÿk m<;r jfh fuhh'
 zzrc;uk" ty m;úreoO j fohl ke; kid kjKg
 Wmudjl fyd jdohl fyd fy;jl fyd yevh oelùug
 luhl fyd wld;h oelùul fyd jhi l fyd mudKhl

o oelúh fkdyeI ZZ hk fjk' kjK om;u;h" rjïh"
y;/ih" f,dlh" lvdh lhd fyd ty lihï fjk;
.Kdx.hI l j fkdyeI' th tjeK jpkj,k meyeo,
l< fkdyeI' o>kldfh tfldf<dijek i;fh iy
uÊÊeu kldfh y;<i kjjek i;fh kjK zziñf;d
mNxZZ hk fjk meyeo, l rh' th wgjdpdÍ f;fï zz yeu
me;f;ku mNdi jr zzh eh úi;r l rh' ku; th jpk
wkju f;reï fkd.; h;h' th mNdi jr heh fmkjd
fokfk ty flf,ikf.k wMRIÿ ùul fkdue; kidh'
uydi ihdfvd th fufi meyeo, l<y'

zhï fohl lK j,k wmbiÿúh yel' i; yd i;ú,
kue; udkil ;;;j f,dN fodi hkdo wMRIÿ fo
iuÕ tl;ùu kid wMRIÿúh yel' li, iy.; i;ú,
mjd f,dN fodi dÈh kid wMRIÿúh yel' ku; kjK
liu wMRIÿ fohl iuÕ iïnkOúh fkdyeI neúk
th iúfYlfhkumú;reh' wgjdpdÍy zz k¾jdKh yeu
me;f;ku mNdi jr hZZ heh lfuk woyi l rkfk fuhh'
fuu wgjd mldYkh mokï lrf.k iuyfrl lhkj d
k¾jdKh lhkfk om;u; wdf,dlhI lh,d' ku;
wdf,dlh lhkfk øjHhI ^kjfKy øjH ke;' kjK
hk o øjHhI fkd fõ& tfyhk Tj kf. mldYkh noO
O¾uhg úreoOh' ixL; j wMRIÿ j fohk bj;j we;
kid fkd bmou fyj; kfrdOh yeu w;ku mNdi jr
heh lu muK l iÿih'

by; oel j m<u i;fho nÿrcdK k jykfi k¾jdKh
hkk fufi meyeo, l<y'

zz wdH ud^¾. fhy m{df j k ol j k , nk k^¾jdKh h k k
 we i k oel h fkdye l' ty iud ke; ^we; ùf i ke; ùf i
 i y f j k i nj g m; ùf i &' th yeu me; f; ku mNd i j rh'
 fuy wdfmd Od;" mGúOd;" f; fcd Od;" jdfhd Od;
 myàul ke;' fuy § kdu rEm i i m^¾Kfhku ;rk
 fjh' ú [[dKfh kfrdOfhk ^nyjrekf. i y ry; k
 jykfi, df. l^¾u i; i y urK i; & ih,, ^kdu rEm &
 kreO fõ'Z

k^¾jdKh h k k ú i; r l rk , nk f k i DKd; ul
 jpk j, k muKh h k f j k jero woy i k o fkd. ; h; h'
 Okd; ul jpk j, k o th ú i; r l rk , nh' tk i"
 i ; Hhh" mrf; rh" i yooih" i odld, l ; jhh" i N; jhh"
 wNhi :dkhh" úYlg; jhh" mú; ; jhh" k^¾u, ; jhh"
 oj hkh" k j ykh" W; i u iem; h h k do jYfhk'

k^¾jdKh mudK j; f, i ú i; r l rug fkdye l j jo
 ty we; ùul" mej; ul" ke; ùul h k wji :d ; k l o
 ke; ; ku; ; th mj; k fohl nj f; re i . ; h; h' th
 ; Kyd kfrdOh" l f, Y kfrdOh yd y l L kfrdOfhk
 h l ; h'

f; f j k wdH i ; Hh meyeo, l r ñ k n y rcdK k j y k f i
 zzth tu ; D l Kdfõ u kfrdOhZ heh foYkd l <y' tneú k
 n y y yCL kfrdOh h k ; Kyd kfrdOh nj meyeÈ,
 l <y' y l ke; j k f k ; Kydj ke; ùfuk'

nÿrcdK k jykfi" ixyfh l fuk jdi h l f< heh
wgjdpdíy l y' Tjy l h k mßÈ ixyhk Bhg fkdj Bh
úok ñkid fj; ; u Yl; h fhdojh' t wldrfhku
nÿy M, h fkdj fy; j luloeh fidhh' nÿy ÿCL
kfrdOh .ek foYkd l rkúg fy; j fidhd neÆy' fy; j
tkï" ; DIKdj ke; l< l , y M, h tkï" ÿl o ke; fõ'
tfyhk Tn W; idyj; j kfk ÿl ke; l ru i | yd
; DIKdj ke; l rugh'

Ydk; h fyj; Ydk; Ndjfh , ClK wkj k¾jdKh hk
t l l jjo th fohdldrj ie, lhyel' tkï m [piLkOh
iy; j , nk k¾jdKh iy m [piLkOh ry; j , nk
k¾jdKh hk fjk' md, fhk m<ujekk fidmdofii
kíndK hk fjk o fojekk wkmofii kíndK hk fjk
o l h k , efí' ry; k jykfi ; < ih" u flf, i ke;
ry; k jykfi ; < ; jÿrg; flf, i ke; jjo fmr l<
l¾uj, M, jYfhk , enk Yírh yduki we; ' tneúk
k¾jdKh wjfndOl r. ; ; ju; Ôj; fjk irer l ork
ry; k jykfi f. k¾jdKh fidmdofii k¾jdKh heh
l h k , efí' ry; k jykfi flfk l f. mßk j kmEu
iÿj kúg ÿli y; j mj; k m [piLkOhko kfrdOhg
m; fjh' ry; k jykfi flfk l f. mßk j kmEu; i u Õ
iÿj k ÿl L kfrdOh wkmofii k¾jdKh heh l h k
, efí' tkï i LkOhkf. k f; drj , nk k¾jdKhh'

m<ujekk flf, i mßk¾jdKh fyj; zz flf, i
iïm¾Kfhku ke; lruZZ heh o lhk ,nk w;r
fojekk iLkO mßk¾jdKh fyj; zziLkOhkf.
iïm¾K ke;lruZZheh lhk ,efí' ry;k jykfi
flfkl úik m<ujekk ;u Ôjk ld,h ;<w;olk
w;r mßkjk mEfï § fojekk w;olk ,nh'

;DIKdj w;yßk ,nkfk fyj; ;DIKdj ke; lrkfk
luk wji:dfõo o hkk nyy foYkd l<y' fojek
wdhH i;Hh meyeo, lrfïo fhdod.; jpku fuyo o
Wk jykfi fhdod .k;'

f,dj hï fohl mhY, fõo ty ;Kydj Wmo' th
mydKh jkúg iy kreO fjkúg t mhY, fohgu
wod<j mydKh fõ" kreO fõ' th mhY, fohg we;
;DIKdj mydKhùu" kreOùu heh lhk ,efí' mhY,
foj, f, i fuyo o oljkfk fojek wdhH i;Hh
úi;r fh o oljk ,o wei" lK" kdih wdohh'

4' wdhH wlgdx. l ud¾.h

ó <Õg we; wdhH i;Hh yCL kfrdOh i|yd j m; modj
lhfkj wdhH wlgdx. l ud¾.hh' fï ljre; okkd j
wdhH wlgdx. l ud¾.h fyj; nÿrcdKk jykfi f.
uOHu m; modjh'

**zzuyfKk" yCL kfrdOh i|yd j wdhH ud¾.h lulo@
th kï fï wdhH wlgdx. l ud¾.hh' tkï iïud**

ogÀ" iïud ixlmm" iïud jdpd" iïud lïuk;"
iïud wdcj" iïud jdhd" iïud i;" iïud iudê' ZZ

fï by; i|yk lreK wg ^8& iui;hl f,i wdhH
wlgdx.l ud¾.h fyj; ÿCL kfrdOh i|yd j ud¾.h
heh lhk ,efí' fï wdhH wlgdx.l ud¾.h hk iõjek
wdhH i ;Hhh'

zzuyfKk iïud oÜGh hk lul o@ ÿl hk lul oeh
f;reï .eku" ÿCL iuoh hk lul oeh f;reï .eku"
ÿCL kfrdOh hk lul oeh f;reï .eku" ÿCL
kfrdOh i|yd j ud¾.h f;reï .eku" uyfKk"
fuh iïud oÜGh hh lhk ,efí'ZZ

fuy iïud oÜÀ hk Ndjkdfjk ,nk p;rdhH i ;Hh
m<n|j [dKhh' fjk; wldrfh iïud oÜG o we;'
tjd kï i;;jhkf. l¾u iy M, m<n|j yd ;,ClKh
m<n|j we;jk [dKhh'

zzuyfKk" iïud ixlmm hk lul o@ fklLïuh
m<n| ixl,m" wjHdmdoh m<n| ixl,m iy wúyxdj
m<n|j ixl,mhk h' uyfKk" fï iïud ixl,m
heh lhk ,efí'ZZ

zzfklLïu ixlmmZZ hk w; yeíu m<n| ixl,mkdjh'
zzwjHdmdo ixlmmZZ hk ffu; iy. ; i;ú,h' ffu;
Ndjkdj lrkúg fujek ixl,m Tfí if; my< fõ'

zzwúyxid ixlmmZZ hk wk lïmdjh' wk lïmdj m. K
l rkúg" zzi h" i ; ; j fhd ýl k ñfo ; jd!ZZ lhd i ; kúg
wúyxid iy. ; ixl ,m Tfí if ; biu ; fõ'

iïud ixlmm hkk k¾jdKh fj ; g i ; fhdu lru
heh úioê ud¾. fhy úi ; r l rh' iïud ixlmm hkk
wNO¾uhg wk j ú ; ¾l ffp ; i lhh' ú ; ¾l fh , ClKh
j kfk kjerowj fndOh we ; fjk mro i ; wruKg fhdu
lruh' t k id th iïud ixlmm f , i mrj¾ ; kh j jo
th i ; u fkdj i ; wruK fj ; g fhdu lruh'

B<Õ lreK j kfk iïud jdpdh' iïud jdpd hk
fndrel fuk je<lu" fl , dï l fuk je<lu" Mrel jpk
l fuk je<lu iy iïmmM , dmfhk je<lu ; h'

zzfndreluZZ kï wi ; H fo l ; d lruh' fl , dï lu hk
t l fkl d fl gùug t l f l fkl g t l fohl lu" wk l dg
; j fohl luh' Mrel jpk kï y ; rfok jpk l ; d
l l'uh' iïmmM , dm kï jevl g ke ; yi j , m , fo l ; d
lruh' fï y ; r wdldr j wli , iy. ; l ; dj , k bj ; ùu
iïud jdpd kï fõ' fï y ; r wdldrj l ; dj , k
bj ; j kúg Tng fï lreK Tn ukfi olkg , efí'

iïud lïuk ; hk i ; ; jhk ueí fuk je<lu" fkdýk fo
.ekfuk je<lu" lduhky jrojd yeirfuk je<luh'

tneúk iïud lïuk ; hk fï ; úO j l dh ýl pr ; hk
f . k bj ; ùu h'

B<Õ l reK j k f k i iud wdcjhh' th i; fhy fufi
meyeo, l rh'

zzuyfKk" wdhH Ydj lhd ñ; Hd wdÔjfhk fjkj"
i iud wdcjfhk oúm j; jh' uyfKk" fuh i iud
wdÔjh heh l h k , ef í'Z

nÿrcdKk jykfi úik jero fj<|dī lu myl ^5&
meyeo, l r jod<y' tjd kī wú wdhO fj<|du" uk l Hhk
fj<|du" ui fj<|du" u; mek fj<|du iy ji úl j¾.
fj<|duh' fuu fj<|dī j , k bj; ù oeyēñ fj<|dfuk
Ôj; ùu i iud wdcjhh l h k , ef í' nÿrcdKk jykfi f.
wk. dñ l h k heh l h k wh fuu by; i | y k jero
fj<|dī j , k f; drúh h; h'

i iud jd p d" i iud l iuk; " i iud wdÔj h k ; k
wNO¾ufhy úr; fyj; fjkù i heh l h k , ef í' i iud
wdÔjh h k l ; d l r f i o i ; r d l d r j jero l h d j , k
bj; ùu iy ; úO d l d r j jero l d h l l h d j , k bj; ùuh'
úr; fyj; bj; ùu" fjkù u o ; úO d l d r h'

t k i 1' w j i : d f j k b j ; ùu
2' i u d o k ù f u k b j ; ùu
3' i i m¾ K f h k u b j ; ùu h k f j k'

i u y r w j i : d j , i u y r e l i u i , h l w d r C l d l r k f k
keye' ku; T j k jero f o h l l r k k h k ú g ; u k f .
c d ; h " j h i " w ; o e l i w d o h i , l d n , d f u j e k f o h l

uu jek flfk l lru fyd| keye heh i; d thk bj ;
fõ' th wji:dfjk bj ;ùu heh l hk ,efí' i uyrúg
t wh i, .kkjd' mij t whg jero fohl l rkkk
iÿfjkúg i, wrf.k iá kid thk bj ;fjkjd' tu
bj ;ùu zziudokùu kid bj ;ùuZZ h' tfy; wdhH
wlgdx.l ud¾.hg we;¿ùfuk ih" flf, ikf.k
bj ;ùu zziïm¾Kfhku bj ;ùuZZ heh l hk ,efí'

wF: id, k wgj dj my; i|yk l ;dj , k m<ufjk iy
fofjk bj ;ùï fudkjdoeh meyeo, l rh'

,xldfõ pllk lh,d t l ;rd uy;ufhl yáhd' Ty
;reK ldf, uj lihĩ wiKmh l k fm" K kid fjo
uy;uhd wehg w"; ydui fokk lhd khuhl l <d'
t wkj pllkf. ifydorhd zzwfk u, ,fh fj<g
.yk ydfjl wrk jfrkZZ lh,d ljd' pllk ty .hd'
túg t l ydfjl ,d ;K lkk wdjd' pllk oel,d
ydjd fõf.k ÿjf.k .hd' ÿj,d ÿj,d .yk W.f,
meg" Kd' ydjd lrlr .d,d lE .eyjd' pllk t Yíohg
wkj ÿj,d ydjd w,,d. ; ;d' w,,df.k fufyu y;jd
zzuu wüug fnfy; l yokkĩ lh,d' t; t l lu Ty
fufyu; y;jd' uf. wüuf. cú;h fjkfjk ;j;
flfk l f. cú;h ke;l rk t l .e, fmkfk kE fko@ZZ
lh,d' túguTy zzm,hx ydfjd .yk lef, bkk wk;
ydjk iuÕ fyd|g ;K l d<d j ;rî,d fyd|g Ôj;
fjhkZZ lh,d ydjd w; yerhd'

b;k Tyf. i fydorhd zfl d fyduo WU ydfj l we, " j
o@ZZ lh, d weyju Ty fjÉp fo lōjd' tóg i fydorhd
Tyg fyd|gu nekkd' ku; pllk wıud <Ōg .hd'
.y, , d i; Hlhd l rñk zzuu Wmkf; lg liu if; lf.
cú; h l ke; l < d lhd ugk i u; l kE' th i; Hh' f i
i; H jpkfh n, fhk wıud i j m; fōjd!ZZ lh, d i; Hlhd
l < d' tóg u wıudj i j m; j Kd'

fofj k l; dfj k lhfj kfk W;; r jâvudk l hk l ÷
mfoYfh jdih l < t l; rd f lfk l f. l; dj l' wınBh
l hk úydri: dkfh mx., noOrCÁ; yñhk f. k i,
wrf. k f i; eke;; d Tyf. l Uf¾ i i dñk yáhd' tyo
úfōl j i ák wji: dfō Tyf. yr f l l ke; j Kd' yr l d
fydhñk le<hg h k w; r Ty W;; r jâvudk l kog
ke..d' tyo úYd, mUfr l Tyj w, , d. ;; d' Ty y; j d
zfm dfrdfj k uf. fn, , l m, d odkvo@ZZ lh, d' t; t
t l l u y; j d z k E k E t l fyd| k E' u u uf. . rej rhdf. k
i, i udok fj, h b k f k' i, l v k k fyd| k E Z Z lh, d'
Ty t f y u y; , d ^ f m d r j < Ō ; n f K d; m U r d u r k v
y f; k k i d & l f¾ ; n K f m d r j l e f < g ú i l < d' t t l l u
m U r d; Ty koy i l r, d me;; l g h k v .hd'

B<Ō l r e K i iud jdhduhh' thk woy i l r k f k"
we; ù ke; w l i, i; ú, we; f k d ù u g W; i d y j; ù u"
we; ù ; f h k w l i, ke; l r u g W; i d y j; ù u" we; ù
ke; l i, i; ú, we; l r . e k u g W; i d y j; ù u i y we; ù
; f h k l i, i; ú, j¾ O k h l l u g W; i d y j; ù u h' l i,

i;ú, wrUhd fuy fohdldrhl W;idyhk oljd we;' we;ù ;fhk wli, i;ú, ke; lrkfk flfi o@

we;f; ku" tjd we;ù oekgu; ke;ù wjidkh' tfyu kï" zwe;ù ;fhk wli, i;ú, w;yeruZZ hk lul o@ bk woyi lrkfk fmr mej; wli, i;ú, h' fuu i;ú, u; lhg tkúg tjdhk n, j; mi; eú, , l we; jk kid w"; wli, i;ú, tl; fjh' w;; wli, i;ú, we;ùu kid ýll we;ùu muKl fkdj wli, i;ú, o j¾Okh fjh' tu kid jvd fyd| luh jkfk wk d.; fh § tjd we; lr fkd.ekug iy w;; fh tjd ; nKd lhd wu; l lrug; wêlGdk lr.ekuh' nÿy fufi foYkd l<y'

zz.Dym; h" Ydj lhdg t .rejrh d flfry YoOdj we;' tneúk fufi i; h"ZZ nÿrcdKk jy kfi mdK>d; h fkd fhl wldr fhk fodldfrdmKh lr, d ; fhkjd' ; oku fodldfrdmKh lr, d ; fhkjd' Wk jy kfi ; jÿrg; lhkjd zmdK>d; fhk bj; fjkk lh, d' ku; ud úik fndfyd i; kf. cú; ydklr we;' th fyd| fohl fkd fjh' flfi fyd uu t .ek i; d mi; eú, jjfyd; t krl lhdj fkd l< fohl fj kfk ke;' tukid tfi i; d mdK>d; fhk j<lh' wk d.; fho o thk j<lh' túg fyf; u fuu krl lhd fjk bj; fjh'ZZ

w;; wli, l¾u j, k koyiùug bj; ùug ; fhk fyd| luh ; uh úmiikd Ndjk d lru iy wry; ; ; jhg m; ùu' uxmyrk fkl" ñkurefj l j ig mij wry;

; ; jhg m; j wx., ud, yñhk wrUhd nÿrcdK k
 jykfi fufi jod<y' zhï flfkl ; u wli, lhd
 li, lhdj, k hgm; l rh o fyf; u j<dl, k ñyk
 mki| fuk fï f, dfl nn<jh'Z hkfjk'

B <Ög we; f; iïud i; hh' thk i; r i; mÜGdkh
 tkï" ldhdkmi i kd" fõokdkmi i kd" Ñ; ; dkmii kd"
 Oïudkmii kd meyeo, l rh' wk; rej we; f; iïud
 iudêhh' iïud iudêh meyeo, l rñk nÿy iïud iudêhg
 WodyrK jYfhk OHdk i; r oljd jod<y' i; r OHdk
 wh; jk fkl iu: Ndjkdjgh' tfy; ; tjd úmi i kd
 Ndjkdjg o u, l fõ' iu: hdkh ; u noO; jh i|yd
 f; drd.; whg fyj; u, k iu: h fldg wk; rej
 úmi i kdjg yeíug f; drd.; whg fufi tjd u, l fõ'
 iu: fhk f; drj úo¾Ykdj l o noO; jhl o ke; neúk
 fuh ^úo¾Ykdjg hEfïo& zzClKl iudêhZ f, i o .efk'

Ndjkd fhd. kg úkdä oyhl" myf<dj l" meh Nd. hl
 fyd thg jeäld, hl ; < i; wrufKy; nd.; yelkï
 iudêh , nd.; yel h' túg i; úi íul fjf; d; b; du
 i ȝ jYfhk' tho jydu ke; l r.; yel h' fï i; fh
 iy fjk; fndfyd i; j, iïud iudêh OHdkj, uÜgï
 y; r meyeo, l rñk úi; r l rh'

OHdk m<n| j úi; r oek .ekug wjYH wh úioê ud¾. fh
 y; rjek mrÉfpoh lhjkk'

OHdk m<n|j idudkH jYfhk oek .eku jeo. ; j k f k
 IdudYdj k i y OHdk t l f k l g .e, fmkfk ke; neúk'
 IdudYd OHdk j ,g wdjrKhkh' OHdk ,nd.ekugwjYH
 k i IdudYdj ,k bj ;ù i u: Ndjk dj l < h; h' IdudYd
 iudêfhk m; úreoO fo heh lhk ,efí' tjd úmi i kd
 Ndjk dj g o wjyrhkh' úmi i kd Ndjk dj l rkúg th
 mriy úh h; h' th IdudYdj k i u Õ megf, k l i u
 fohl i u Õ ñY fkd l < h; h'

Tn okkd mro i ; rjek wdhH i ; Hfh fyj ; wdhH
 wlgdx. l ud¾. fh l reK i h, , wgl we; ' úmi i kd j
 l rkúg Tn fuu ud¾. h wk. ukh l rkfk heh lhk
 ,efí'

fuu wfgk myl l hdkú; l reKh' tk i m<uf j k"
 fof j k" y h j e k" y ; j e k i y w g j e k l r e K h' t j d g t f i
 l h k f k N d j k d f h d . k m y K l r k ú g t j d l h d k ú ; j
 m j ; k n e ú k' i i u d i x l , m k e ; j " t k i ú ; ¾ l y d
 ú p d r k e ; j N d j k d f h d . k g w r u K g i ; f h d u l <
 f k d y e l' ú ; ¾ l h f y j ; i i u d j d h d u h k e ; j
 N d j k d f h d . k g w r u K g i ; f h d u l < f k d y e l' i i u d
 i ; h k e ; j i ; g w r u K f j ; h d f k d y e l' i i u d i u d ê h
 k e ; j i ; w r u f K y / l ú h f k d y e l' i i u d È Ü G h k e ; j
 i ; g t k f o j , j , w e ; i e á h" h : d N ; j Y f h k f ; r e i
 . ; f k d y e l' i i u d i x l , m h w r u K g i ; f h d u l r k
 w ; r i i u d j d h d u h i i u d i x l , m h g i y t i u Õ n e ÷ k
 w f k l f o j , j , g W m l d r f ð'

i iud i ; h i ; wruKg fhdulrùug yd .eUrg hdug
Wmldíjk w ; r i iud iudêfhk i ; wrufKy fndfyd
fõ , dj l r | jdf . k ; nd . kh' tóg i iud oÜGfhk ty
we ; i eáh oelug Wmldí fõ' Ndjkdj fyd | k flí f . k
hoš fi lreK my ^5& lhdY , j yd iudkj lhd ; ul
fõ' tneúk tjdg lhdY , fy ; fjk zldr l u . . x . Zz
heh lhk , efí'

b ; r ù we ; lreK ; k ^3& fudkj d o@ tjd Ndjkdj lroo
ieneúku i i m¾K fõ' Ndjkdj lrug fmr i , iudok
úh h ; h' thk woyi lrkfk lihĩ krl lhdjkf . k
je< luh' fuu lreK lihĩ wji : djlg uyK fokúg
iy je /oolk je< lfi o muK l we ; jk neúk tjd
Ndjkd lrkúg Tn ; < fkdúh yel' tjd oekgu ;
i i m¾K ù we ; ' tneúk Ndjkd lrk úg lreK wgu ^8&
lhd ; ul fõ heh l jyel'

fuu lreK wg ^8& fn!oO ud¾ . fh i , " iudê" m [[d
hk ; úO YCldj i i mdokh lrh' i iud oÜÀ yd i iud
ixlmm hk m<ufjk fol" m [[d fldgig wh ; fõ'
B < Õ ; k" tkĩ i iud jdpd" i iud l iuk ; iy i iud
wdcj i , fldgig wh ; fjk w ; r" i iud jdhdu" i iud
i ; " i iud iudê hk ; k wjidk fldgig fyj ; iudê
fldgig wh ; fõ'

i iud ixl , m j , k i ; wruKg f . k fkdhk l , y
i iud ÈÜÀhg ty we ; h : d ijNdjh oelh fkdye l'
tfyhk i iud ixl , m hkk m [[d fldgig we ; , lr

we;' fuu i," iudê" m [[d h k ; k f n!oO ud¾.fh
we;' nÿrcdKk jykfi f. wk.dñl hk fuu ud¾.h
wk.ukh l < h; h'

p;rdhH i;Hh iuÕ iïnkO fjk lhd y;r l we;' i;Hh ol kúg ud¾. [dKh t l úgu lhd y;r l l rkfk
heh l hk ,efí' m<ufjk wdhH i;Hhg" ýCL wdhH
i;Hhg wod<j th b;d fyd|k f;reï .kh' fofjk
wdhH i;Hfh lhdldr;jh jkfk ýCL iuoh fyj;
fy;j ke; l ruh' f;jek wdhH i;Hfh lhdldr;jh
jkfk k¾jdKh wjfndOlr .ekuh' i;rjek wdhH
i;Hfh lhdldr;jh jkfk wdhH wlgdx.l ud¾.h
jeâu yd m.K l ruh' ud¾. [dKh fuu lreK y;ru
t l ClKh l l rh' th yßhg mykl tlu wji:dfõ
myk jeáh oeùu" w÷r ÿrelru" wdf,dlh úyÿùu iy
f; ,mdúÉÑ l ru hk l dhHhk y;ru l rk kdl fuk'
fufi ud¾. [dKh ýl uekúk wjfndOlr .kñk"
ýCL iuoh bj;l rñk" ýCL k frdOhg we; ud¾.h jvñk"
ýCL k frdOh wjfndOlr .kh'

Ndj kdfhd.y ;ukf.; wkkf.; i;Hdj fndO lr.k;'
fuy ol jk mro Tjy wNHk;r jYfhk o ndyr jYfhk
o wNHk;r yd ndyr jYfhk o i;Hh wjfndOlr .k;'

uydi i hdfvd yñhk ol jk mro Ndj kdfhd.k f;jek
yd iõjek i;Hj, we; hym; fl fry úYjdi we;
l r.; mi tjd wjfndOlr .ekug n,dfmdfrd;;j
m<ufjk yd fofjk i;Hhk m<n|jo iyfhk hl;fõ'

túg th wNHk; r jYfhk i; Hdj fndOh heh l hk
, ef í' wNHk; r fo b; d meyeo, j oe l .ek fuk wk; rej
ndyr foj, o tu i jNdj fhku hl; fou heh oek .kh'
t wdldr fhk ; rKh lru" f; reï .eku ndyr jYfhk
i; Hh fufky lruh' ; jÿrg; Ndj kdfhd. k oe lu"
we i u wdoh wk; wh n, kfk fl fioeh fufky l rkúg
th ndyrj i; Hh fufky lruh' i; Hh y; r m<n|j
fufky l rkk heh Tng fhdckd l< o fufky l rk
, nkfk m<ufjk fofjk i; Hm<n|j muK' f; jek
yd i ðjek i; Hhk úmi i kd Ndj kd wruK fkdjk
neúk yd tj d mD; .ckhk úik fkdolk yd wj fndO
fkdlrk neúk fufky l< fkdye l'

wgjd yd àld úi; r l rkfk fï i; Hhk fufky lrfï
lhdjk i ïm¼K fj kfk fï fol hym; fuku tj d
oe l .eku; tj dg m; ùu; fyd|h lhd yÿwe i fuku tj dg
leue; ; we; ùfuk' fuyowe; ùu yd ke; ùu ÿl we; ùfï
yd ke; ùfï lhdj, h f, i p; rdhH i; Hfhy W. kj k
, nk wdldr fhk f; reï .; h; h' fï wdldr fhk p; rdhH
i; Hh wj fndO l r. kkd Ndj kdfhd. y; Kydfjk yd
jero oDláfkhk liu fohlg wef, kfk ke; w; r fï
iLkO f, dl fh li jlg fkdwe f, ;'

fufi Ndj kdfhd. y O¼uhky O¼u wkj n, ñk jdi h
l r;'

wê.uh m<n|j iy; lùu

i; h m<n|j wOHh k fhk wk ; rej oek wm fhdu j k f k
wê.uh k , eîu m<n|j nÿrcdK k j y k f i ú i k fok , o
iy; lh fj; gh' ku; fuu iy; lùu wOHh khg; fmr
wm fuf; l bf.k.; fofhy idrdxYh kej; lhjd
n, u'

fï i; fh o nÿrcdK k j y k f i i; r i; mÜGdkh ú i t l
^21& wd ldrh l k oljd jod<y' i; r i; mÜGdkh h k
ldhdkm i i k d" fõokdkm i i k d" Ñ;; dkmi i k d" Oïudk
mi i k dh' ldhdkm i i k dj 14 wd ldrh l k meyeo, l <y'
tk i" wd k dmd k i; h" YÍrfh bBhõ meje; u" lhd l í f i o
i; i ïmc [[h" Yrrfh m<l, nj fufky lru" fN!; l
Od; iy kj ij: lh; h'

fõokd h k wruK l we; úkokhky .K lhfjk
udki l ; ; ; j j k neúk fõokdkm i i k dj meyeo,
lrfïo th ú i; r l r we; f; t l wd ldrh l k' tk i
Ñ;; dkmi i k dj jYfhk'

Oïudkm i i k dj mi wd ldrh l g meyeo, l r we;' tk i"
m [pkjrK fufky lru" m [pWmdodk i L k O fufky
lru" i h wd ldr j wNHk; r wdh; k yd i h wd ldr ndyr
wdh; k fufky l í u" y; wd ldr j fndp®x. O¾u fufky
l í u i y p; rdhH i; Hh k fufky lru jYfhk' ú i t l
^21& wd ldr i; mÜGdk Nd j k d j k w; r wd k dmd k i; h"
Yrrfh m<l, fufky lru i y kj ij: lh fufky

l ru OHdkj ,g fhdu l < yel' wk ; b ; r Ndjk d
wruKj ,k l < yel fl wNHk ; r iudêh we ; l ru muK'
wgjdpd f ; fï lhk mro o> NdK l uydij yñhk f .
woyi wkj kjij : l W.kjk ,nkfk Yrrfh we ;
fodi oelugh' Wkjy kfig wkj l ¾ui : dk Ndjk dj k
l rkúg OHdk Wmojkfk wd kmdki ; h iy m < l ,
Ndjk d muK' wk ; ud ; Dld wk ; r l iudêh ,ndfoh'
fuu wgjdpdr u ; h wkj wmg wk ; r l iudêh hkk
úmi i kd Ndjkdfhd . k w ; olk ClK l iudêh f , i
. ; yel' tfy ; t fol iudk fkd fõ'

zzwk ; r l iudêh zz OHdk iudêhg fmr we ; úh h ; w ; r
tjd kj fyd oi Ndjk d ud ; Dld OHdk iudêhg muK l
fhdu fkdjk w ; r úmi i kdju mrud¾ : l rf . k we ; '
i ; r i ; müGdkfh we ; fuu úit l wldr j Ndjk d lu
úi ; rfhk wk ; rej nyö fuu iy ; l ùu l < y'

zzuyfKk" hï l i flfk l fï i ; r i ; müGdkh jir
y ; l kif , i m . K l rkfk kï M , fol k t l l
wfmCl d l < h ; h' tkï" fuf , djou W ; i u [dKh
^w¾y ; jh& , nd . eku fyd flf , i á l l b ; r j jfyd ;
wkd . dñ ùuh'

fï nÿrcdKk jyk f i f . iy ; l hh' fï i ; r
i ; müGdkh jir y ; l m . K l rkúg w¾y ; jhg fyd
f ; jk wê . uh jk wkd . dñ ; jh hk M , fol k t l l
, ef í' zzW ; i u [dKh z hk w¾y ; ud¾ . [dKhh' id¾ : l j
Ndjk dj l < Woúh ih" flf , i k kid w¾y ; jhg

m;fj; 'Tjkg ih"u flf, i ke; lrug fkdye l
jkúg flf, i ál l b; ß jkúg wkd.dñ ; ; ; jhg
m;fj; ' wkd.dñ ; ; ; jhg m; flfkl l hkfk
w¾y; jh i |yd j ud¾.fh f; jk mhjrg meñK
flkdgh' fyf; u ldu f, dl fh fyd ojH f, dl hl o
kej; Wm; , nkfk ke; ' fuyo w¾y; jh i |yd j
ud¾.fh mhjrj, fol l muK l fuy i |yk l < o
Ndj kdfhd. kg m<ufjk fofjk mhjrj, j, g meñKh
fkdyel heh k. ukhl g fkdmeñKh h; h' m<ufjk
fofjk mhjrj, j, g fkdmeñK f; fjk i õjek
mhjrj, g meñKh fkdye l'

we; f; ku fuu Ndjkdj jir y; l m. K l rk
Ndj kdfhd. kg fuu mhjrj, y; rgu m; ù k¾jdK
O¾uh wj fndOl r. ; wdhH mo. , hknjg m; úh ye l'

**zzjir y; l wjYH keye' hĩ flfkl fĩ wldrfhk
i; r i; mÜGdkhk jir yhl m. K lf<d; "" myl"
y; rl"" ; kl"" fol l"" jirl"" fyf; u M, fol k
tll wfmCldl< h; h' tkĩ" fuf, djou w¾y; jh
fyd flf, i b; r jjfyd; wkd.dñ M, hh'ZZ**

**zzjirl wjYH fj kfk; keye' uyfKk" hĩ flfkl
fĩ i; r i; mÜGdkhk fĩ wldrfhk udi y; l"
udi yhl"" udi myl"" udi y; rl"" udi ; kl"
udi fol l"" udi hl"" udi Nd. hl"" m. K lf<d;
M, fol k tll wfmCldl< h; h' tkĩ fuf, djou
w¾y; jh fyd flf, i b; r jjfyd; wkd.dñ M, hh'ZZ**

zzudi Nd.hI wjYH fjkfk; keye' uyfKk" hĭ
 flfkl fĭ i; r i; mÜGdkhk fĭ wldrfhk
 ok y; l m. K lf<d; M, folk tll wfmCldl<
 h; h' tkĭ" fuf, djou w³/₄y; jh fyd flf, i
 b; r jjfyd; wkd.dñ M, hh'ZZ

fuu mldYkh lrk , ofo idudkHfhk noêu; wh
 .ekh' tfy; noêh ; hK ke; whg thg jvd jeäld, hI
 .; fjh' tfiu; hK noêh l we; ClKlj jgyd .ekfĭ
 yelhdj we; whg wvld, hI .; fjh' tjek whg
 O³/₄udj fndOh i jyd oji y; l wjYH jkfk o ke; '
 uÊCêu kldfh fndêrdc ludr i; hg wkj fndêrdc
 ludrhd úik k . k , omYkhg m<; re foñk nÿrcdKk
 jykfi fufi jod<y' zzhĭ NCljlg YoOdj" kfrd.nj"
 wjxl lu" ùhHh iy m{dj ; fĭ kĭ nÿrcdKk jykfi
 ih . rejrhdf, i jevià kĭ ´kEu fj, djl w³/₄y;
 ; ; ; jhg m; fjh' jir yf; ig wdrĭNj ojilg;
 wvld, hI ; < th iÿfjh' wjidkfh o hĭ NCljlg
 iji Wmfoi , ndf. k Wfo jkúg w³/₄y; jhg m; úh
 yel' tfi ke; kĭ Wfo Wmfoi , ndf. k iji jkúg
 zzw³/₄y; jhg m; úh yel'ZZ heh jod<y'

b; d flá ld, hlo w³/₄y; jhg m; j fndfyd wh fj; '
 iuyrúg t wh nÿrcdKk jykfi f. O³/₄uh wei
 muKku w³/₄y; jhg m; fj; ' nÿrcdKk jykfi f.
 wjidk Ydj lhdj fmr mrndclfhlij iá iNoo tjek
 flfkl' Ty fjk; iĭmodhhlg wh; flfkl' nÿk
 jykfig o t; rĭ . reirelul fkd; nK' ku;

nÿrcdKk jykfi mrkj k mdkkg hk nj wid Ty
 fufi i;h' zfi úúO wd.ñl kdh lhk l< mldYk
 .ek ug iel ;fhkj d' fï YuK Nj; f. !;ufhd
 iuyrúg fï iel ÿrelrdú' uf. .rejreku ug lh,d
 ;fhkfk YuK Nj; f. !;ufhd jek wh f,df l my<
 fjkfk l<d;rlk lh,h' Wkjykfi wo rd; mÉýu
 hdufh o mrkj k mdkj d lh,h lhkfk'Z fufi i;d
 Ty nÿy jev iá i:dkhg f.di wdkko yñhkf.k
 nÿk oelug wjir me;h' nÿrcdKk jykfi mrkj k
 mdkkg ;j we;f; meh lmhl muK' t kid wdkko
 yñfhd iNoog nÿk oelug wjir fkdÿky' nÿrcdKk
 jykfig fuu fofokdf. l ;dj wei iNoog nÿk oelug
 t kkg bvfo k f, i ly' Ty wjir f.k nÿkfj; f.di
 wkH wd.ñl j Ydi;Djre Tjk lhk mro we;f; ku
 w¾y;jh mil lrf.k iák who tfi ke;kï
 iuyfrl w¾y;jh ,nd iá; o iuyfrl w¾y;jh ,nd
 fkd iáoo@ heh wei h'

nÿrcdKk jykfi Tyf. tu mYkhg m<;re fkd
 Tyg i;Hh meyeo, fldg wdH wlgdx. l ud¾.h
 ;fhkfk hï ;ek lo ry;k jykfi,d iáh yelfl
 ty muK lh heh foYkd fldg jod<y' fufi nÿy Tyf.
 mYkhg jldldr fhk m<;re ÿky' iNoo nÿrcdKk
 jykfi f. m<;rg w;Yhku i;gj iïnoO Ydik fh
 meúoo b,, h' nÿy wdkko yñhkg iNoo meúo l rk k
 heh ly' meúofok wk;rej nÿy Tyg Ndjk dj .ek
 lhdo Ndjk d wruK l ÿky' ;okk;rj iNoo yol<dj
 úfõlj ;ek l ;ekm;j Ndjk dj m.K l f<h' wgj dj

fmkjd fokfk Ty i luk Ndj kdj l < njh' i uyrúg
 Ty oek Tn m. K l rk wdldrhg i luk m. K l < dúh
 yel h' b; du i ğ ld, hl ; < " meh l mhl ; < i Noo
 úmi i kdj ohK l r. ; w; r W; i u ; ; ; jh j w³/₄y;
 ; ; ; jhg o m; úh' fyf; u nýrcdK k jykfi
 fl , ku O³/₄uh b. ek j wj idk Ydj lhdK k jykfi
 njg m; jy'

fmr Nj fh o Ndj kdj m. K l r we; w; oel i ny, whg
 b; d fl á ld, hl ; < w³/₄y; jhg m; úh yel j k w; r
 t jek w; oel i ke; whg t i | yd fndfyd ld, hl wj YH
 j k we; '

f i i; foYk fh u, ku fuh l re ckmofho l re ck; djg
 foYkd l < nj i | yk fõ' l re l hk mfoYh we; f;
 kjo, , hg wdY; jh' th i xi l D; Nd ldfjk y ÷ k j k f k
 bkømi; h k f j k' nýrcdK k jykfi f i i; h
 l rejeihkg foYkd l f < weh@ th wy i fnk i y j j l o@
 wgj dj l hk jd zzkEZZ l h, d' thg wkj l re mfoYh b; d
 fy d | foY. K h l ; nK mfoYh l' th jvd; rYkh fuku
 jvd; i ; , o ke; mfoYh l' l re mfoYfh whg
 wdydrmdkdo wk; iem myi l i o úh' f i i jodhl
 ; ; ; jhl ; nK kid Tjy ukik yd l hk o ijm;
 j f j d j y' t f i ! L H i i m k k j l d h l u d k i l ; ; ; j h k
 kid Tj k f. m { d j o j ³/₄ O k h j w; r i ; mÜGd k h j e k
 . e U r e O ³/₄ u h f ; r e i . e k u g y e l h d j , n d ; n K '

nÿrcdKk jykfi fï i;h foYkd lf< fï kidh'
 tfy; fuhk nÿy fï i;h foYkd lrk ,ofo fï
 whg muK l heh woy i f kdf l f¾' nÿrcdKk jykfi f.
 mkid<i j i l j Ôjk ld,h ;< i;mÜGdkh úúO lu
 j,k foYkd fldg we;' ixh;; kldfh i;mÜGdk
 ixh;;h kñk mrÉfpohlu we;' ty i; foYkd tlih
 y;rl ^104& we;' tjd úúO ;ekj,§ foYkd lrk,o
 flá i; foYkdjkh' tfy; fujek o¾> j iúi;r
 foYkhl lrk,ofo lre jeihkg muK'

lre ck;djg wjYH ijodhl wdydrmdk ;nK kid;
 iuif;dIK foY.Khl ;nK kid; Tj kf. uki
 j¾Okh j nj wgjdj i|yk l rh' iEu i: rh luck;d
 i;mÜGdkh m.K lf<h' t wkj hï flfk lf.k Tn
 oek m.K lrkfk luk i;mÜGdkh o lhd wykúg
 zzuu ul; lrkfk kEZZ lfjd; Tyg fyd wehg fodi
 lhd kkod fldg lrejeihku Tjkg i;mÜGdkh
 Ndjkdl jYfhk lhd fo;' tfiu wykúg wyj,
 i;mÜGdkh m.K lrkfk heh l l< Tjk zzfndfydu
 fyd|h" fndfydu fyd|h" Wfò Ôú;h jdikdj k;h'
 uk lHfh l fj ,d bmÿK tl jákj d' Tn jf. whg ;uh
 nÿjre f,dfl my< fj kfkZZ lhd mYxidjg , l l r;'

wgjdj l hk mro lre ckmo fh iák i; k mjd
 i;mÜGdkh m.K l<y' wgjdj fï i|yd .rfj lf.
 l;djl f.kyer oljh' ty wy.KÀlfhl jek ;ekk
 ;ekg hk keÜgfjl úh' Tyg .rfj l iá w;r W!g
 keàug; ixÿ lug; b.ekjfh h' ;ukg wjYH lEuîu"

kod.ekĩ wdoh fkdñf,u ,efnk kid keÜgjd hk
hk ;ek o kjd;ek .;f; mki,j, fyd NCIK
wdrduj,h'

ok l fyf;u lihĩ wdrduhl kjd;ek .;f;h' t;ekk
mg;j hkúg Tyg ;u .rjd /f.khdug wu;lúh' t
wkj ty iá idufKrhk úik .rjd n,dyod .kkd
,oy' .rjdg znoOrCÅ;Z heh kul oÿky' tyf;reu
zñýk úik r l k ,oZZ hk kh' t l ok l .rjd
wdrdudêm;kh borfh jdäù iák w;r zWU fudkj d
yß Ndj kdj l l rk jdo@Zheh weijdh' .rjd zzkE ZZ heh
lúg zzhfd .jre" NCI" NCIK jre iuÕ iák wh
iykjKk f;drj fkd iáh h;h' WU if;l kid
jeähu l l rk k nE" wÜÁ" wÜÁ" wÜÁ lh lhd ygm kZZheh
l jdh' fĩ wdl drfhk NCIKh .rjdg m<l, Ndj kdj
b.ekjjdh' .rjdo wÜÁ" wÜÁ" wÜÁ lh lhd iáfhh'
t l ok l .rjd f.Ügj u; br wjj ;em ;em iák úg
úYd, lre,f, l my;ù weú; Wf. khj,k .rjd
veyef.k b., .fhh' .rjd l l" l l l .d lE.eifõh'
idufKrfhd .rjdf. y'v wid zzúYd, lre,f, l
noOrCÅ; veye.;f;dZZ lhd lE .iñk .rjd w;yrk
f;lu t úYd, lre,,dg leg leì,,;j,k iy , leì,,
j,k oud .iñk Nh l f<h'

idufKrfhd wdrdudêm;kh fj;g .rjd f.k.h úg
t;ñh znoOrCÅ; wr lre,,d WUj veyef.k hk
fj,dfõ fudl l o y;fjZZ lhd weijdh' túg .rjd
zzuu fjk fudlj;u y;fõ kE wegíel,, l ;j;

weg iel, , l wrk hkjd' th fldy úirhh o lhd ud
okfk kEZZlh,d ;uh y; fõ heh lfõh' wdrdudê m; kh
i ;gg m; ù zzWUG t l wkd. ; fh o Nj fhk koyi ùug
fy; fjhZ heh ljd h' fï i ;mÜGdk Ndj kdj m. K l <
.rjdf. l ;dj h'

lrejeihkg b;d fyd| wdydrmdk ,en w;r hym;
foY.Khl fuku fii Ôjk myilï o ;nK nj lh;' wju jYfhk wNHk;r l j j; b;d fyd| foY.Khl
NI;ú|k fï ih" ngyr iy wefurldk ck;dj
fldfydu o@ b;du ;o i; , fyd ;orikh we; i:dkj ,
mjd wNHk;r WlK;jh udm l h k uÕk md, kh l <
yel h' yÕl rYkh we;úg udm l h jdhiukhg ouh'
yÕl i; , jkúgo r;l rkkgo u h' t w k j lrejeihk
j f.u wefur l k jeifhd o fyd| foY.Khl ,nh'
ngyr rgj , ;fhk wdydr o fmd lHodh l h" b;d fyd| h'
.k kd wdydr m<n| j ie, l , u; j k f k k i
fi!LHi ïmkk wdydr wkNj l < yel' wk; myilï o
we;' oek lre jeihkg; jvd fyd| wji:d ngyr
jeihkg we;' iuyrúg úmi i kd Ndj kdj wk; rgj ,
ck;d jg jvd ngyr rgj , ck;d jg iÿi úh yel'

fmd; l , h k k g fmr nÿrcd K k j y k f i g" O¼ur; khg"
ix>r; khg" ;u .rejrhdg fyd .rejrekg ku i l dr
l ru fn!oO .k: l ;Djrekf. ir; l' fuh fy; fo l l
kid l r k ,ool' t l fy; j l j k f k fmd; , h k w; r
l ror ndOl j , k f ;drùuh' wk l fmd; id¾: l j , hd
ku l rug yel ùuh' wm fï fmd; , ùug wdr ï Nfhou

nÿkg" O¼uhg" ix>hdg ku i ldr l f<u' wm ;úO
r;;hg ku i ldr l rfï M, oek ,eê we;' fï i;fh
wjidkhg meñK we; w;r idlÉPdfõ wjidkhg o
meñK we;' **zzNd.Hj; j wry; j i iud i iñyrcdKk
jykf ig ku i ldr fõjd!zz**

ud o; O¼uh iy m.K l< fo Tn i uÕ fnod yod
.ekug wji:djl ,ndou .ek yeu fokdgu i;;h' ud
fï rgg meñKfh ud o; foh fï rfÜ ck;d jg ,ndough'
b;k uu fï fmd; lhjk yeu flkdgu i;;jk;
fjñ'

i;h wdrïN j wd ldrfhku wji k fjh'

tneúk fufi lhk ,ozzuyfKk" i;;jhkf. mriyùu
mKi" fidl" yeãï" je<mï ke;lru mKi"y l fodï ki
ke;lru mKi" wdhH ud¾.hg m;ùu mKi" k¾jdK
O¼uh wj fndO l r.ekumKi t lu ud¾.h fuhh' tkï
i;r i;mÜGdkhh'zz nÿy fuh fufi jod<y' buy;
i;gg m;j NClk jykf i,d nÿrcdKk jykf i f.
fï foYkdj i;ák m<. ;y'

+++++

fof j k f l dg i
Nd j kd Wmfo i

Ndj kd Wmfo i

u, ku Ndj kd l rug i yi i :dkhl fidhd .kk' i yi
i :dkhl hk Tng Ndj kd jg wjYH úfõlh ;fhk
i :dkhl' Tng wjYH úfõlh lef, ;ìh yel' ku;
Tn h i we;<; ;ek l Ndj kd l rkúg Ndj kd jg b;du
i yi ;ek l fidhd. ; h; w;r yeuúgu Ndj kd l rk
fldg t;eku f;drd.kk' i uyrúg Tfí Ndj kd jg
Wmldr l r.eku i jyd ným<uhl"u, á l l"bámkou l"
y÷kl re á l l ;nd. ; yel' tfy; fi foj, Tfí wkd. ;
Ndj kd l rk ;ek j, o w;HjYHu foj, f kdfõ'

Ndj kd j wdr i N l rug trñKh f.d;d f.k Yrrfh
by< fldgi fl<k ;ndf.k jdäfjkk' trñKh
f.d;df.k jdäùu wudre k i t l mdohl u; wk l ;nd
w¼O moudi k fh jdäfjkk ^l l, wUrjdf.k f kdfõ'
th o wudre k i f, i l uh fyj; nreu l uhg t l l l, l
borfhk wk; l l, ;ndf.k jdäfjkk' Ndj kd l rkúg
h i ;rul g i emmyij o wjYHjk neúk fldÜgh l"
mgjl fyd nxljl jdä jjo l i ke;' Ndj kd jg i yi u
wdi kh trñKh f.d;df.k jdäùuu jjo Tng jvd fyd l g
Ndj kd j l < yel fl fudk wdi k fh o hkk Tnu ;rKh
l rk k' iEu wdi kh lou b;du jeo. ; j kfk Yrrfh
by< fldgi fl ,k ;nd.ekuh' ;úOdldr j Ndj kd jk
.ek wm fidhd n,u'

- 1' iudjou
- 2' ffu;h
- 3' úmii kj

iudj ou m. K l r k f k l i h i j r o l ù w e ; k i t h k
 k o y i ù u g h ' i u y r ú g T n h i f l f k l g j r o l i y f l d g
 t k i d i f ; t h n , m e j ; ú h y e l ' ú f Y l f h k u
 N d j k d l r k ú g i ; m r i y j ; n d . ; h ; h ' t f y ; f i i ; ú ,
 k e j ; k e j ; t ñ k T f í N d j k d j k r l l r h ' y r h g . ,
 , E , , l ^ l ʒ , E , , l & u l k k d l f u k l < j e r o u l d
 o e ó u i j y d u , k u w k w h f . k i u d j w h o k k ' t t l
 m e ; ; l ' w k ; m e ; ; w k w h g i u d j o u h ' h i f l f k l
 T n g l i h i j r o l i y f l d g T n t w k j i f ; ; r y l
 f f j r h l w e ; l r f . k i á h y e l ' t ; r y f f j r h o k e ;
 l r . ; h ; h ' f f u ; h l r u g k i w k w h g i u d j o u g
 y e l ú h h ; h ' w k w h g i u d j o u g n e r k i N d j k d j l r k k
 n e y e ' f f u ; h i y i u d j o u t l f k l g i u d k ; r j h h '

h i f l f k l g i u d j o u g f k d y e l k i t h d g f f u ; h l <
 f k d y e l ' h i f l f k l ; u k g i y l r w e ; j e / o o l f ò
 k i t h d g i u d j f o k k '

f ; j k j " ; u d ; u d g u i u d j f o k k ' i u y r ú g w k w h g
 i u d j f o k j d g ; j v d ; u d g u i u d j š u w m y i ú h y e l '
 T n g " T n g u i u d j o h f k d y e l k i t f l d O i y . ; j
 f f j r i y . ; j f ò o k d j k u T f í N d j k d j g w j y r w e ;
 l r h ' t n e ú k N d j k d j g m : u f h k i u d j o u l < h ; h '
 w k ; r e j f u ; ; d N d j k d j l r k k '

fu; ;d hk ffu; hh' fuh ih" i; kf. ijfi; md¾: kd
 l rug we; jk wjHdc j we, fuk yd rd. fhk f; drj
 we; fj k wdorhh' ty we; f; ; wm o we; ;j ih" i; kg
 oljk mú; re wdorhh' t wkj uu ijm; ; fjïjd! iem
 we; f; l fjïjd! iduldñ fjïjd! hkfjk ; udf. u
 iem md¾: kd l rñk ffu; ; Ndjkdj l rkúg th
 wd; ud¾: l duh heh w¾: l : kh fkd l < h; h' thg fy; j
 wk whg ffu; h l rug fmr wm ; < ffu; ; iy. ;
 i; ú, we; l r. ; h; h' tfiu Tngu ffu; ; iy. ;
 i; ú, hjk úg ; udgu ; ud Wmud l r. ; yel h' bk
 woyi l rkfk zzuu ijm; ; fjïjd! iem we; f; l fjïjd!
 iduldñ fjïjd! hkfjk l hkúg Tn ; udgu uu
 ijm; ; fjkk ´fk" iem we; f; l fjkv ´fk" iduldñ
 flfkl fjkv ´fk" wk; ; flkdo ijm; ; fõjd! iem
 we; f; l fõjd! iduldñ flfkl fõjd! wk; ; whg ffu;
 l rkk yeljk mro u, ku Tng ffu; h l rkk'

wk; rej wk; ; i; kgo ffu; ; l rkk' fï i; ú,
 úúOd l drfhk heúh yel' fï ffu; ; i; ú, i: dk wkj
 heúh yel' tkï" fï kjfi iák l rd lyUjk wdo
 ih" u i; kg fï mfoYfh iák ih" u i; kg" fï
 k. rfh iák ih" u i; kg" fï m<df; iák ih" u
 i; kg" fï ckmo fh iák ih" u i; kg" fï rfÜ iák
 ih" u i; kg" fï f, dfl iák ih" u i; kg" fï úYjfh
 iák ih" u i; kg" wj idkfho fmdÿfõ ih" u i; kg"
 fï jd l Hhk Tngu l hd. k kdúg ijm; ; j iem we;
 iduldñ j i; ; jhk .ek y; kk' t i; ; jhk i; k
 olkk W; idyj; ; fjkk' Tfí ffu; ; iy. ; i; ú, t
 i; ; jhk fj; hk w; r we; f; ; ku Tjk ijm; ; j iem

we; iduldñ j i ; ; jhk njg m ; j k we ; ' thg úkdä
myf<djl muK . ; j k we ; ' iudj wheou l rkúg
lreKdlr oE ; t l f l d g j e | . k k ' w k ; rej fufi lhkk'

zzuu uf . fudvlu yd f k d o e k j ; l u k i d l h k " j p k f h k
fyd i ; k l i h i j e / o o l l r we ; k i m { d f j k yd
lreKdfjk hl ; j i h " u . K j ; k u g i u d j f o k
f i l j d ! u u o u g ß o j d we ; w h y m ; l l r we ; ´ k E u
f l f k l g i u d j f o ñ ' u u u g o i u d j f o ñ ' Z

oek Tng f f u ; N d j k d j l < y e l ' f f u ; N d j k d j l r k ú g
f i j d l H h o y j r l m u K k Y Y í o j ; u k g u l h j d . k k '
zzuu i j m ; f j i j d ! i e m we ; f ; l f j i j d ! i d u l d ñ
f l f k l f j i j d ! Z f i m f o Y f h i á k i h " u i ; ; j f h d
i j m ; j f j d f j ; j d ! i e m we ; f ; d f j ; j d ! i d u l d ñ j f j d
f j ; j d ! f i k . r f h i á k i h " u i ; ; j f h d i j m ; j f j d
f j ; j d ! i e m we ; f ; d f j ; j d ! i d u l d ñ j f j d f j ; j d !
f i m < d f ; i á k i h " u i ; ; j f h d i j m ; j f j d f j ; j d !
i e m we ; f ; d f j ; j d ! i d u l d ñ j f j d f j ; j d ! f i c k m o f h
i á k i h " u i ; ; j f h d i j m ; j f j d f j ; j d ! i e m we ; f ; d
f j ; j d ! i d u l d ñ j f j d f j ; j d ! f i r f Ü i á k i h " u
i ; ; j f h d i j m ; j f j d f j ; j d ! i e m we ; f ; d f j ; j d !
i d u l d ñ j f j d f j ; j d ! f i f , d f l i á k i h " u i ; ; j f h d
i j m ; j f j d f j ; j d ! i e m we ; f ; d f j ; j d ! i d u l d ñ j f j d
f j ; j d ! f i ú Y j f h i á k i h " u i ; ; j f h d i j m ; j f j d
f j ; j d ! i e m we ; f ; d f j ; j d ! i d u l d ñ j f j d f j ; j d !
i h " u i ; ; j f h d i j m ; j f j d f j ; j d ! i e m we ; f ; d
f j ; j d ! i d u l d ñ j f j d f j ; j d ! !

mo.,hk u,lr f.k o ffu;h l< ye l'

uu ijm; fjïjd! iem we; f; l fjïjd! idu ldñ jfj l
fjïjd!

udf. .rejrfhd ijm; jfjd fj; jd! iem we; f; d fj; jd!
idu ldñ jfjd fj; jd!

udf. foudmfhd ijm; jfjd fj; jd! iem we; f; d fj; jd!
idu ldñ jfjd fj; jd!

udf. kEoEfhd ijm; jfjd fj; jd! iem we; f; d fj; jd!
idu ldñ jfjd fj; jd!

udf. ñ; fhd ijm; jfjd fj; jd! iem we; f; d fj; jd!
idu ldñ jfjd fj; jd!

udf. uOH i: jfjd ijm; jfjd fj; jd! iem we; f; d
fj; jd! idu ldñ jfjd fj; jd!

udf. ; ry we; f; d ijm; jfjd fj; jd! iem we; f; d
fj; jd! idu ldñ jfjd fj; jd!

ih"u fhd. y ijm; jfjd fj; jd! iem we; f; d fj; jd!
idu ldñ jfjd fj; jd!

ih"u i; ; jfhd ijm; jfjd fj; jd! iem we; f; d
fj; jd! idu ldñ jfjd fj; jd!

ÿl we; f; d kÿl fj; jd! Nh we; f; d Nh ke; f; d
fj; jd! fidl we; f; d fidl ke; f; d fj; jd! ih"
i; ; jfhdu iekiu we; f; d fj; jd!

f, dj ih"u i; ; jhkg iy iui; f, dlhgu ffu; h
lr fuk wk; rej úmii kd Ndj kdj lr kk' yiu by<g
.koo; my<g fy<oo; ; ; mr 4 l 5 l muK fõ, d

mj;h' th fyd|g n,df.k iákk' we;<g yiu
 .kk úg fyd|g iykjKk bkk' kdihw. fyd kdih
 we;f< i<x /,, jÈk wldrh oefkú' t m<n|j fyd|
 iyfhk bkk' ;;;mr 45 l muK j yiu/,, foi
 n,df.k ty yevh fyd wldrh fkdj yiu/,f, ijNdjh
 tkĩ" th .,dhk ijNdjh yd Wmldr fjk ijNdjh
 olñk u¿ ld,h ;<u fyd| iykjKk bkk' we;<g
 .kk yiu/,, yd mg;g fy<k yiu/,, of. Yrrh
 we;<g hkk; tmd' mg;g hkk; tmd' Tfí uki
 f.Ügj <Õ iák we;¿jk iy mgfjk wh .ek
 fidoifhk bkk urlrefjlljf.h'n, lrul fyd ;o
 lrul lrkk tmd' fyd| iekifuk yd iykjKk hl;j
 yiu foi n,kk'

yiu we;<g .kkúg zzwe;,, fjkjdZZ lhd i;k lhkk'
 mg;g fy<kúg" zzmgfjkjdZZ lhd i;k lhkk' Tng
 yf;kjd kĩ th Tfí iudêhg ndOdjllhd tl lrkk
 wjYH keye' yiu/,, fj; iy kjKk bkk' jeo.;
 fjkfk iýjk foh oek .eku fkdj Tfí iykjKh'
 flfijjo iuyr whg wrufKy iyh ;nd .eku i|yd
 iýjk foh oek .eku jeo.;h' th Tng Wmldrj kfk
 kĩ iýjk foh zz.fõlKh lruZZ fyd zzkĩ lruZZ
 lrkk' ku; th Tfí iudêhg ndOdj kfk kĩ iýjk
 foh lhkk wjYH keye' fyd| iykjkk bkk'

Tfí i; yiu/,,f, muKl ;nd.ekug yel kĩ th
 b;du fyd|h' flfi jjo ukfi we;f; tyd fuyd
 ierierfĩ mjK;djh'h' uki fjk; fohl g mg;g

hkfk kī tūg zmg;g hkjd" mg;g hkjd" mg;g
 hkjdZ lhd fojrl fyd ;kjrl lhkk' wk;rej
 kej;; yiu/ , ,g hkk' Tn hī flfkl fyd hī fohl
 i;k olkfk kī twruK; i;k bj;jk ;reu zolkjd"
 olkjd" olkjdZ lhd lhkk' wk;rej yiu/ , ,g hkk'
 hī flfkl l;d lrkjd wefykj d kī weiu m<njj
 iykjKk bkk ke;fyd; zwefikjd" wefikjd" wefikjdZ
 lhd i;k lhkk' kej;; yiu/ , ,g hkk' Tn hī
 flfkl g i;k l;d lrkfk kī fyd Tn Tngu
 l;d lrkfk kī" l;d lū .ek iykjKk bkk'
 ke;fyd; zl;d lrkjd" l;d lrkjd" l;d lrkjdZ lhd
 i;k lhkk' kej; yiu/ , ,g hkk' hī fohl m<njj
 iel lrkfk kī" hī fohl úYf, lKh lrkfk kī"
 t .ek iykjKk bkk' l hī ;rKh l fokfk kī
 ;rKh l ou m<njj iykjK we;lr .kk' w;; hul
 u; l fjkfk kī zu; l fjkjd" u; l fjkjd" u; l
 fjkjdZ lhd fyd zzyf; kjd" yf; kjd" yf; kjdZ lhd
 lhkk' t fi ke;fyd; t m<njj iykjKk bkk'
 wk;rej yiu/ , ,g hkk'

wkd.;h .ek i;kfk kī ie, iī lrkfk kī"
 zzie, iī lrkjd" ie, iī lrkjd" ie, iī lrkjdZ
 lhd i;k lhkk' wk;rej yiu/ , ,g hkk' lūe,
 kī t .ek iykjK we;lr .kk' ke; kī zlūe, h"
 lūe, h" lūe, hZ lhd i;k lhkk' tūg ál
 fō, djlk lūe, lu myj hk we;' tūg kej;;
 yiu/ , ,g hkk' f;fyÜg.;hl we;úg th ke;j
 hk;re zf;fyÜg.;hl" f;fyÜg.;hl" f;fyÜg

. ;hlZZ lhd y;kk' wk;rej yiu/, ,g hkk' úreoOùul we;kĩ" t .ek iykjKk bkk' ke;fyd; úreoOùul" úreoOùul" úreoOùulZZlhd i;kk' úreoOnj ke;j .hmi yiu/, ,g hkk' we,ĩ iy;fyd lEor iy;fyd rd. iy; i;ú, we;kĩ iykjKk bkk' ke;kĩ zzwe,u" we,u" we,u ZZ lhd fyd zz lEor lu" lEor lu" lEor lu" ZZ lhd fyd zz rd.h" rd.h" rd.hZZ lhd fyd th ke;j hk;re lhkk' wk;rej yiu/, ,g hkk' lihĩ fohlg;ry .;hl fyd if;wleue;. ;hl ;fí kĩ t m<njj iykjKk hl;fjkk' ke;kĩ zz;ryl" ;ryl" ;ryl ZZ lhd lhkk' zzrd.h" rd.h" rd.hZZlhd fyd th hk;re lhkk' wk;rej yiu/, ,g hkk' lihĩ fohlg;ry .;hl fyd if;wleue;. ;hl ;fí kĩ t m<njj iykjKk hl;fjkk'

fudll yr fohlg ;ryl fyd fkdreikd .;hl we;jjfyd;t ;ry .ek iykjK we;lr .kk' fjk;wdldrhlg lhkj d kĩ t ;ry Tfí Ndjkd wruK lr.kk' t;ry .ek Ndjkd lrkk' tfi ke;kĩzz;ry" ;ry" ;ryZZ fyd zfkdreikd .;hl" fkdreikd .;hl" fkdreikd .;hlZZheh Tngu lhd.kk' ál fõ,djlk ;ry myù hk we;' tóg kej; yiu/, ,g hkk' fl< .,kk wjYH kĩ m:ufhk t woyi fyj; fl< .,fĩ leue;; .ek iykjK we;lr.kk' zzfl< .,kk yf;kjd" fl< .,kk yf;kjd" fl< .,kk yf;kjdZZ lhd i;k lhkk' lfÜ fl< tl;fjkúg t .ek iykjK we;lr.kk' tfi ke;kĩ zz tl;fjkjd"

tl;fjkkjd" tl;fjkkjd ZZ lhd i;k lhkk' fl<
 .,kfldgt.ek iykjKkhl; fjkk' tfi ke;k
 zzfl< .,kj d" fl< .,kj d" fl< .,kj dZZ lhd i;k
 lhkk' wk;rej yiu/ , ,g hkk'

k,hkjd jf. oefkkjd kï tlmrgu lykk tmd' t
 k,hk ;ekg i; fhdulr zzk,hkjd" k,hkjd"
 k,hkjdZZ lhd i;ñk iykjK we;lr.kk' fndfyd
 wji:dj, tk,hk nj ál fõ,djlk ke;j hh' th
 ke;j úg yiu/ , ,g wdm i t k k' i uyrúg" tk,hk
 nj myj hkfk ke;' th ;j;j;jeäúh yel' túg th
 iuÕ bkk' yel;rï fõ,dj l t m<njj oe ku we;lr
 .kk' ;jýrg; th ord.kk neyelhdi f;kfk kï
 lykk' ku; lykk fmr lykk lhd we;jk woyi
 fyj; leue;; oek .kk' t i:dkhg w; ol lrkúg
 wf;p,khg iykjKkhl; fjkk' iykjKkh;j
 w; fiñk f.k hkk' weÕ,j,k t i:dkh im³/₄Y
 jkúg zzim³/₄Y fjkkjd" im³/₄Y fjkkjd" im³/₄Y fjkkjdZZ
 lhd i;k lhkk' lykúg zzlykj d" lykj d" lykj dZZ
 lhd lhkk' w; wdm i .kkdúg zz.kkj d" .kkjd"
 .kkjd ZZ lhd fyd zzp,kh fjkkjd" p,kh fjkkjd"
 p,kh fjkkjdZZ lhd lhkk' w; Tfvdl l fõ fyd
 okyfi fyd wk;; wf; kej; jok úg jeou .ek
 iykjKkhl;j bkk' tfi ke;fyd; zzjokjd"
 jokjd" jokjdZZ heh Tngu lhd .kk' wk;rej kej;
 yiu/ , ,g hkk'

Tfí Yrrfh fōokdj l" yrjegk .;hl" ;ojK .;hl"
 fyd rikhl oefkkfk kī t i:dkhg i; fhdulr
 t .ek iykjKk hl; fjkk' Yrrfh lihī ;ek l
 fōokdj l oefkkfk kī t i:dkhg i; fhdulr t
 fōokdj .ek iy kjK we;lr .kk' z fōokdj l"
 fōokdj l fōokdj l Z heh lhkk' fōokd m<n|j b;du
 bji, u; úh h;h' fōokdj bluK ku wjik fjkkf
 ke;' t m<n|j bji, u; ùu iy iykjK we;lr .eku
 wjYHh' túg th wjik fjh' tfi ke;kī th b;d
 n, j; fjh' Tn yel;dl fō, dj l th iu Ō bkk'
 we;f; ku fōokdj Ndjk djg b;d fyd| wruK l' th
 Yl;u; wruK l' fōokdj we; ;ekg uki weo.k
 we;' t .ek iykjK we;lr .kk' u, ku th lihī
 úkokhl f, i olkk' th ;udf. jYfhk .kk tmd'
 z th uf. fōokdj fkd fjh Z lhd fyd zzug fōokdj
 oefkkj dZ lhd fyd lhkk tmd' th yÿ fōokdj l
 úkokhl muK' fōokdj y .dl jeäkī ;jÿrg; th
 ord.ekug neye lhd i; kjd kī t fōokdj i ĩm¼K fhku
 fkd i, ld yer kej; yiu/ , ,g hkk' tfi ke;kī
 brhōj fjki fldg fōokdj ke;lr .kk' ku;
 brhōj fjki lrkúg o m<uj t fjki lífī woyi
 oek.kk' t .ek iykjK we;lr .kk' wk;rej fyñyg
 fjki lru we;lr .kk' iEu fohlu iykjKk
 lrñk t l jrlg t l fohl muK l l rkk' fjki l ĩ
 l r kuj úg kej; ; yiu/ , ,g hkk'

Ndjkdfō mOdk wruK yiu/ , ,h' iykjKk iáh
 h; fjk; wruK l ke; yeu wji: dj lu yiu/ , ,g

hkk' thg jvd biu; ù tk fjk; wruK we; úg tjd
 m<n|j wjOdkh fhdu lrkk' tjd .ek iykjK we; lr
 .kk' wk; rej kej; ; yiu/ , , g hkk'

n, lrkk tmd' fjfyi we; lr.kk tmd' wruK foi
 ixi÷k i; k n, kk' tjd .ek fyd¢k f; reï .kk'
 iykjKk bkk' i; úir hEï" wdfõ. fyd Yrrfh
 fõokd ke; lr .eku i|yd n, lrï we; lrkk tmd'
 tjd foi uOHi: ukik n, d iáñk tjdg t f, iku
 hkv bv yrkk'

iuyr whg kdih w.k yiu/ , , ne, u wmyih' tjeK
 whg ; u há nvg i; fhdu lrf.k ty we; fjk mĩîu
 yel, u m<n|j iykjK we; lr. ; yel' yiu by<g
 .kk úg nv m¿, fõ fyj; mĩfnh' yiu my<g fy<k
 úg th my<g jefgh fyj; yelf<h' yiu/ , , fjkjg
 fuh Ndjkd fõ mOdk wruK úh yelh' nvg fyj;
 lig fyd|k iyh fhdu lr b; du fyd|k wjOdkh
 we; lr f.k mĩfnk fldg u, bl, dw. oljdu mĩfnk
 nj; yelf, k fldg u, bl, dw. oljdu yelf, k nj;
 olñk iykjKk bkk' Tfí uki wYjfhlu; mok
 fcdl fhl jekk' wYjh; fcdlh; fofokdu p, kh
 jkkd fi uki; yiu/ , , ; folu p, kh fjh' lfi
 mĩîu yel, u f; reï .ekug iuyrúg lig w; ; ndf.k
 jjo ne, h yelh' ál fõ, djlg mij w; lig fkd; ndu
 mĩîu yel, u f; reï . ; yelh' yiu/ , , kdih w.k
 t wldrhg f; reï .ekug yelhdj ; fí kï lig hdh;
 ke; '

fï wji:dfõ l iu wu; fohl" o¼Yk wdo hul
wfmCld l rkk tmd' wfmCld l hkfk f,dNfh fyj;
Wmdodkfh uDÿ wji:djh' th iudêhg ndOdj l jk
w;r ke;l r oeñh h;u fohl' l ihi wfmCldj l
n,dfmdfrd;;j l we;k i zzn,dfmdfrd;;j l
n,dfmdfrd;;j l" n,dfmdfrd;;j lZZheh lhd i;k
l hkk'wk;rej yiu/, ,g fyd l fi mîîu yel ,ug
hkk'

ñk;;oyh l fyd thg jeä mudKh l Ndjkdl r i luk
Ndjkdj l < yel h' úm i i kd Ndjkdj l rk úg yeuúgu
iykjK we;l r .eku b;d jeo. ; fõ' tneúk jdä ù
ig kej ; yg. kkd úg o i ykjKk hl ; fjkk' ig
.ekug fmr yg.ekug wjYHheh i;k woy i oek .kk'
zwoy i" woy i" woy iZZ fyd zzleue;;" leue;;" leue;;Z
heh Tngu i;k lhd .kk' wk;rej i; u¿ Yrrhg
fhdu l r keÕ i áknj olñk fyd zzkeÕákjd"
keÕákjd" keÕákjdZZ heh i;k lhñk keÕ i ákk'
ygf.k iáoo ygf.k iàu .ek i y kjK we;l r .kk'
tfi ke;k i" zzygf.k i ákj d" ygf.k i ákj d" ygf.k
i ákj dZZ heh lhd i;k l hkk' i luk l rkúg i luk
u¿j l fyd Bg iÿi ;ekl fidhd f.k ty i luk l ru
jvd iÿih' ty tyd fuyd i luk l rkk'

i luk l rkúg i; l l ,g fyd l l f, p, khg tk i
wju jYfhk iEu mhjrlu we; p, k mhj r y;rgj;
i; fhdu l r i ykjKk hl ; fjkk' mhjrl ;eîug
m<uj l l , Tijh' thg i; fhdu l r zzTijkj d"

T i j k j d" T i j k j d Z Z h e h l h ñ k i y k j K w e ; l r . k k ' o e k l l , b o r h g ; , " l r k k ' z z b o r h g ; , " l r k j d" b o r h g ; , " l r k j d" b o r h g ; , " l r k j d Z Z l h d i ; k l h ñ k i y k j K w e ; l r . k k ' l l < f m d f < d j g m y ; l r k ú g y d ; n k ú g o z z ; n k j d" ; n k j d" ; n k j d Z Z l h d l h ñ k i y k j K w e ; l r . k k ' B < . g w k ; m d o h g n r u d r e l r k ú g t h o u ğ Y r r h g u i ; f h d u l r ñ k z z u d r e l r k j d" u d r e l r k j d" u d r e l r k j d Z Z l h d i y k j K k h l ; f j k k' w k ; r e j b ; d f y ñ k n r u d r e l r ñ k T i j ñ k" b o r h g f . k h ñ k" m y ; l r ñ k ; n ñ k m h j r ; n k k' w e i w e r f . k ; u d b È ß f h w ä y ; r l m y l m u K ÿ r g ì u n , d f . k i l u k l r k k' w e i m h d f . k h k k t m d' w e i m h d . ; f y d ; i u y r ú g j e f Ü Ú' w e i u o l w e r f . k ì u n , d f . k i l u k l r k k'

i l u k l r k i : d k f h w j i d k h g m e ñ K k ú g k ; r f j k n j o e k . k ñ k k ; r f j k k' t f i k e ; k i z k ; r f j k j d" k ; r f j k j d" k ; r f j k j d Z Z l h d i ; k l h k k' y e f r k k ' k E ú g t w o y i o e k . k k" i y k j K k b k k' t f i k e ; k i z z w o y i l" w o y i l" w o y i l Z Z f y d z z l e u e ; ; l" l e u ; ; l" l e u e ; ; l Z Z l h d i ; k l h k k' w k ; r e j f y ñ k y e f r k k' y e f r k ú g y e r u . e k w j f n d O f h k b k k' k e ; f y d ; z y e f r k j d" y e f r k j d" y e f r k j d Z Z l h d i ; k l h k k' k e j ; ; i l u k l r k k' m d o j , t l t l m h j r h k o e k . k ñ k T i j k j d" f . k h k j d" ; n k j d" u d r e l r k j d w d o j Y f h k w k ; f l < j r g h k f ; l i l u k l r k k' t y o k ; r f j k y e á o e k . k ñ k k ; r f j k k' y e f r k k ' k E ú g y e f r k y e á o e k . k ñ k i y k j K k b k k' k e j ; ; i l u k l r k k'

t f i u wé| k ú g w ; f o l T n b o r f h k f y d m g m i k f y d
f o m i k f y d ; n d . k k ' i l u k l d , h w j i k j k ; r e
t y d g f u y d g i l u k l r k k '

i l u k i e , i i l r w e ; f ; Y d r r l w N H d i h g h ' m e h N d . h l
f y d m e h l N d j k d l r k ú g i l u k w j Y H f k d ú h y e l '
t f y ; N d j k d j e v u z j l o o j i m r d u N d j k d l r k ú g
T f í Y í r h g w N H d i h l w j Y H h ' i l u k l d , h w j i d k f h o
j d ä ù f i l d , h k e j ; w d r i N f ð ' k e j ; j d ä ù u g h k k '
t ú g o f y ñ k i l u k l r ñ k f y d | k o e k . k ñ k t t
m h j r . e k w j f n d O f h k . u k l r k k ' m y ; ù u g f m r
j d ä ù u g y f ; k n j f ; r e i . k k ' w k ; r e j f y ñ y g u z
i r e r g u i y h f h d o j ñ k m y ; f j k k ' Y í r h f m d f < d f ð
. E f j k ú g z z . E f j k j d " . E f j k j d " . E f j k j d z z h e h i ; k
l h k k ' w ; m d i l i l r . k k d ú g z z i l i l r . k k j d "
i l i l r . k k j d " i l i l r . k k j d z z w ; y d m d o l u j ; j
i l i l r . k k ' B < Õ g k e j ; ; y i u / , , g f . d i w e ; , ù u
m g ù u . e k i y k j K k h l ; j b k k ' f i w d l d r f h k N d j k d
m y K j l r k ú g i l u k y d j d ä ù u l r ñ k ú ú O ; j h l
w e ; l r . k h ' N d j k d m y K j l r k ú g w d y d r . e k u o
N d j k d j l ' y e u f o h l u i y k j K k l < h ; h ' j e i l <
l e i l < h d u o l < h ; f ; i y k j K k h l ; j u h '

N d j k d f j k w k ; r e j o e k w m m k w k f u d o k l r ù u l r u '
w m m k l r . ; y e u w j i : d j l o u i h " i ; ; j h k i u Õ
f n o d y o d . e k u b ; d u f y d | p d ß ; h l ' w m ú i k / i l r . ;
f i m k i h " i e m i d o d . e k u m K i i h " i ; ; j f h d u
w k f u d o k f j ; j d !

**^t;;dj;d p wĩfyy iĩN;x m[[iĩmox
iífí i;;d wkfudok; iín iĩm;; ioêhd&**

wyfiyj o fmdf<dfjyj o foúfhdo uyd n, iĩmkk j
fjk; i;;jfhdo fĩ wfm mk wkfudok fj;jd! t
wh fndfyd ld,hl fĩ Y ioO¾uhk wdrCldlr fo;jd!

**^wdldiÜGd p NĩuÜGd fojd kd.d uyoêld m[[k;x
wkfudo;jd Ñrx rCLk; f,dl idikx&**

ieug u jy jydu Y ioO¾uh wj fndO fj;jd!

mNdú; úfYl jpk ud,dj

◆ **wNO%uh**

nýrcdKk jykfi f. W; iu O%uh' ;mg lfh
;kjekmg l h' fn!oO o%Ykh iy ufkdú.yh' úúO
foj,j, h:d ijNdjh meyeo, l rk wdOHd;u úoHdj'

◆ **wN [[d**

úfYl; bkøh' flfk l úik ,eìh yel úfYl;
[dK'

◆ **w l i ,**

kr l foh' m d m l dr' f k d f y d |'

◆ **wkd.dñ**

kej; fkdtk' kjkuf. mhjry;rw;Bk f;jk
mhjrgm; ;eke;;d' ldurd." má> i ïm%Kfhku
ke; f l dg lduf,d l hg kej; fkdmeñfKk
;eke;;d' tkï" fuykej; Wm; l ke; ;eke;;d'

◆ **wdkdmdki ;**

we; ,fjk iy mgfjk yiu fj; iyh fhdufl dg
i áñ'

◆ **wk ; ; d**

wd;uhl ke;nj' fuh wk;H iy ÿlL hk fol
iuÕ fhfo' ; ,ClKfhk t l l'

- ◆ **wkÉp**
iÒrnjl ke;' wk;; iy ÿlL hk fol iuÕ
fhfo' ;,ClKfhk tll'
- ◆ **wkfudokd**
odkhl ofuk wk;rej fyd hï fohl mß;Hd.
lífuk wk;rej NCljl úik lrk ,o
wdY¼jdod;ul wkYdikh'
- ◆ **wry; fyd wryk;**
hul ,eîug iÿi' wdOHd;ñl ixj¼Okfh Wmßu
;;jhg m;j;eke;;d' úul; ;eke;;d' kej;
bmoul ke;;eke;;d'
- ◆ **wßh iÉpdk**
wdhH i;Hh' i;r wßh i;Hhhk' p;rdhH i;Hh'
- ◆ **wÜGx.l u..**
wdhH wIGdx.l ud¾.h' tkï iïud ogÀ" iïud
ixlmm" iïud jdpd" iïud lïuk;" iïud wdcj"
iïud jdhd" iïud i;" iïud iudê hk wx. wfgk
h;kjk u.'
- ◆ **wdij**
mjdyh' if;y we;fjk flf,i' i;wmriÿ lrk
foh' wdij y;rl we;' **ldudij** ^lduhkg we;
wdidj&" **Njdi j** ^Njfhyo.k o.g hdug we; wdYdj&"
oÜGdi j ^jero oDlÁ .yKh lr.eku&" **wúoHdi j**
^wúoHdj fyj;p;rdhH i;Hh fkdœku& hk fjk'

♦ **wdh ; k**

wNHk|;r fyd ndyr wdh;k fyj;| bkøhhk'
m [fÉkøhhk| fyd uki o iy;j l;dlrk úg
lâkøhhk| ^wei" l K" kdi h" oj" Yrrh" uki&

♦ **bkøh my**

i oOd" ùßh" i ;" i udê" m [| [d'

♦ **Wmdod k**

oeäf l dg .yKh l r.eku' nkOk ^ l du Wmdod k"
oÜÀ Wmdod k" i|, í n; Wmdod k i y w;|; j do Wmdod k
h k f j k Wmdod k y; r l'&

♦ **l f ,Y mr k í nd K**

f l f , i i i m¾ K fhku ke; l ru'

♦ **l i ,**

f yd| " mú; renj" i f ;| we; f j k k¾u , . ; h'

♦ **p ; ; dß wßh i Épd k - p ; rdhH i ; Hh**

1' ýCL i ; Hh

t k i b mou" crd j g m; ùu" frd. j , g m; ùu"
ur Kh g m; ùu" mhhk f . k f j k ùu" w mhhk f . k
f j k f k d ùu" ; u k l e u ;| foh f k d , e i u i y
f l á f h k l h f ; d ; m [p Wmdod k i L k Ohku ý l
n j f ; re i .eku'

2' i uoh i ;Hh

l du ; Kydj" ^ l duhg we ; l eue ; ; & Nj ; Kydj"
^ Njhg we ; l eue ; ; & ú Nj ; Kydj ^ WÉf pohg
fyj ; ú kdYhg we ; l eue ; ; & hk ; k w d l dr
; Kydj k id we ; f j k kej ; kej ; meje ; u
fyj ; b mou'

3' k frdO i ;Hh

tu ; Kydfõ i ïm¾K fhku ke ; ùu" k frdOh'

4' ud¾. i ;Hh

ÿl ke ; l ru i |yd j ud¾.h k i j w dhH
w l Gdx. l ud¾.h'

♦ ;úO w l i , u ,
f , dN" fodi" fudy'

♦ ;úO l i , u ,
wf , dN" wfodi" wfudy'

♦ oi l i K

Nd j kdj i |yd j w ruK oyh l -
mGú" wdfmd" f ; fcd" j dfhd hk i ; r uyd N ; o k , "
l y" r ; " i y hk j¾K y ; r owj l dYh i y wdf , d l h
o hk fuu oyhh'

♦ Oïu úph

O¾uh . fõ l Kh l ru'

- ◆ **O;dx.**
f l f, i ke; l ru i | yd fhd. dj prhk ú i k m. K
l r k m; m; ; i u y h l'
- ◆ **kñ; ;**
i [[dj' Ndj kd l r k ú g i; oh K j g m; j n j
o l j ñ k we; f j k u d k i l i [[dj l'
- ◆ **k j r K my**
l du É P k o" j Hd m d o" Ò k ñ o O" Wo O É p l l l É p i y
ú Ñ l É P d'
- ◆ **mrud¾: i ; Hh**
w d j i d k l i ; H h' i i u ; h g m ; m C l f o h' i i u ;
i ; H h h k i i u ; l r. ; f o h h' m r u d¾: h k we; ;
we; ; i e á h h f y j ; h : d ; ; j h h'
- ◆ **m i i o ê**
i f ; f y d l f h we; f j k m i d o c k l n j'
- ◆ **md; fudCL**
N C l k g 227 l j N C l K k g 311 l j ú k h k ; r ;
we; < ; . k : h'
- ◆ **mD: . c k**
f i d j d k w d o u d¾. M, h k g m ; f k d j ; e k e ; ; d'
f , ! l l f y j ; l d u" r E m" w r E m h k f , d l h k g w h ;
; e k e ; ; d'

◆ **fndê**

mrm¾K [dKh' noO; jh' ud¾. [dKh we; jk úg
my< fjk m{dj'

◆ **fndêi ;;**

noO; jh i |yd wfmCldfjk i ák ;eke; ;d'
nÿrcdKk jykfi f. m¾j ckuj , meje; u'

◆ **fndÊCOx.**

nÿnj ,nd.eku i |yd fy; jk wx.' tkï i ;h"
Oïuúph" ùßh"m; h"miioêh" iudêh iy WfmCldj
hk y; h'

◆ **nyu úydr**

ojHuh ; ; ; j y; rll' tkï fu; ;d" lreKd" uo; d
iy WfmCLd hk y; rh'

◆ **noO**

nÿnj ,nd. ; ; ;eke; ;d" iofoDok uyrçf. iy
uyudhd foúhf. m; Kjk j ioOd¾: f. !; uhk
y÷kjk ; j; kul' fyf; u jhi úi kjfho ih
rdcOdkhw; yf< h' . rejre lmfoklf. kubf. k
f. k jir yhl ; ifi ÿllr lhd m. K fldg
wjidkfho uOHu m; modj f; drd . kñk ; ukf. u
W; idyfhk noO; jhg m; úh' Wkjy kfi f. m: u
O¾u foYkfhk tkï Oïupllmj; ; k i; fhy
wdhH wIGdx. l ud¾. h iy p; rdhH i; Hh .ek
l ; d l < y'

◆ **Nj**

meje; u ^l < l ¾u j , g úmdl , ndoug wji :dj l
i , idou& ñki Njh" ; rik Njh" fm; Njh wdohh'
tfi ke; k i ldu Nj" rEm Nj" wrEm Nj hk
Nj ; hh'

◆ **NCL**

NCldj mK i yei frk kd" fn!oO NCl j tk i 227 l
j YCl dmo wdrCl d l r k kd'

◆ **i l k O my**

rEm i L k Oh" f ðokdi L k Oh" i [[di L k Oh"
ixLdr i L k Oh" ú [[dK i L k Oh'

◆ **i i mc [[h**

b ; du fyd | k œk .eku'

◆ **ixLdr**

fy ; j l kid yg . ; fo" i l i l r . ; fo" l ¾u" fÉ ; kd'

◆ **f i d ; dm k k**

fid ; hg m ; " k j k u f . m < u f j k m h j r' fuu
; ; ; j hg m ; ; eke ; ; d kej ; my ; ; ek l Wm ;
, nk f k ke ; '